

The Hip-Hop Gospel

A contemporary rhyming version of Luke's Gospel. Written by Rev Gav

> Fourth Edition Size: A4 First Published, March 2021 This Edition, June 2023

© Revd Gavin Tyte. All Rights Reserved.



Contents

ACT 1: THE MISSION OF JESUS	9
Chapter 1	10
Liz and Zechariah	11
Introduction	11
Setting the scene	11
An angel visits Zechariah	11
The angel's message to Zechariah	12
Elizabeth falls pregnant	13
Mary	14
An angel visits Mary	15
Mary visits Elizabeth	16
Mary sings her song	17
The Birth of John	19
John the Baptist is born	19
The news of John spreads	19
Zechariah sings his song	20
Chapter 2	22
The Nativity	23
Jesus is born	23
The Angels Appear to the Shepherds	23
Growing Up	26
Purification	26
Simeon prophesies	26
Anna prophesies	27
Jesus as a boy	28
Chapter 3	30
John the Baptist	31
Setting the scene	31
John's call	31
John gives a tongue-lashing	32
John's Q&A session	32
John announces the real Messiah	33
John gets arrested	33



Baptism and Genealogy	35
Jesus gets baptised	35
Jesus' family tree	35
Chapter 4	37
Breaking the Chains	38
Devil Battle Rap	38
Manifesto	39
Jesus battles a demon	41
Jesus makes a noise	42
Jesus spreads the word	43
Chapter 5	44
Forgiveness of Sins	45
The first crew members	45
An eased skin disease	46
A man, a roof and a miracle	47
Levi throws a party	48
Rules and Regulations	50
Jesus quizzed about fasting	50
Chapter 6	52
Rules and Regulations (continued)	53
Parts: Luke, Crowd, Jesus, Pharisees	53
Jesus is Lord of the Sabbath	53
Jesus heals on the Sabbath	53
The Sermon on the Plain	55
The choosing of the Apostles	55
Blessings and Woahs!	55
Love your enemies	57
Don't judge others	58
Fruit and Foundations	59
Chapter 7	60
Healings	61
The faith of a Roman officer	61
Jesus raises a widow's son	62
Bad Attitudes	64
Jesus and John the Baptist	64



A forgiven woman	66
Chapter 8	68
Sowing the Seeds of Love	69
Support	69
The Parable of the Sower	69
Jesus' mother and brothers	71
Authority	72
Jesus calms the storm	72
Breaking the chains	72
Two women and two miracles	74
Chapter 9	77
The Twelve Disciples	78
Jesus sends his crew	78
King Herod's confused	78
Feeding the five thousand	79
Peter's Declaration about Jesus	80
The Transfiguration	81
Taking Sides	83
A demon-possessed boy	83
Two sayings	84
Samaritan opposition	84
The cost of following Jesus	85
ACT 2: THE JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM	87
Chapter 10	88
The Sending of the Crew	89
Jesus redeploys his crew	89
Woes and Woahs!	90
The return of the crew	91
A prayer of thanksgiving	91
Two Ends of the Spectrum	93
The good Samaritan	93
Martha and Mary	94
Chapter 11	96
How to Pray	97



The Lord's Prayer	97
Asking for the Spirit	97
The power source	98
This Generation	101
The crowds want a sign	101
Light and Darkness	102
The religious elite	102
Chapter 12	106
Living out Salvation	107
Do not fear!	107
The rich fool	108
What it's like in God's Kingdom?	109
Be ready!	110
Jesus causes division	112
Interpreting the signs	113
Striking a deal	113
Chapter 13	115
Turning to God	116
A call to repentance	116
The barren fig tree	116
Healing on the Sabbath	117
The Kingdom of God	119
The mustard seed	119
Yeast	119
The narrow door	119
Crying over Jerusalem	120
Chapter 14	122
Dinner with a Pharisee	123
Healing on the Sabbath	123
The great banquet	124
Being a disciple	125
Chapter 15	127
Lost	128
The lost sheep	128
The lost coin	129



The lost son	129
Chapter 16	133
Money, Money	134
The crooked manager	134
The Kingdom of God and the law	135
A rich dude and Lazarus	136
Chapter 17	139
Questions	140
Forgiveness	140
Faith	140
Ten guys healed of leprosy	141
The coming of The Kingdom	142
Chapter 18	145
Interactions	146
The determined widow	146
The pharisee and tax collector	147
Kids	147
The rich ruler	148
Seeing Jesus	150
A prediction about Jesus	150
A blind beggar	150
Chapter 19	152
Seeing Jesus (continued)	153
Zach	153
The three servants	154
ACT 3: JERUSALEM	157
The Arrival in Jerusalem	158
Jesus enters Jerusalem	158
Jesus weeps over Jerusalem	159
Jesus clears the temple	159
Chapter 20	161
Arguing with Authorities	162
A challenge to authority	162
The evil farmers	162



Taxes for Caesar	164
A discussion about resurrection	165
Whose son is the Messiah?	166
Chapter 21	167
Jesus in the Temple	168
The widow's offering	168
Jesus speaks about the future	168
Chapter 22	172
The Last Supper	173
Judas	173
Preparations	173
Bread and Wine	174
Who's the greatest?	175
A prediction about Peter	176
Purses and Bags	176
Jesus is Arrested	177
Jesus prays	177
Betrayed and Arrested	177
Peter denies Jesus	178
Jesus before the Council	179
Chapter 23	180
The Death of Jesus	181
The accusations	181
Jesus before Herod	181
Jesus is sentenced	182
Jesus is crucified	183
Jesus dies	184
Jesus is buried	186
Chapter 24	187
The Resurrected Jesus	188
Jesus is resurrected	188
A couple on the road to Emmaus	189
Jesus appears to his crew	192
Jesus ascends to heaven	193





ACT 1: THE MISSION OF JESUS



8



Liz and Zechariah

Parts: Chorus, Luke, Angel, Zechariah, Elizabeth

Luke

Introduct	ion	
Chorus	_ Give it <u>up</u> for the <u>gospel</u> of <u>Luke</u> Ex <u>plo</u> ding off the <u>page</u> like a <u>tac</u> tical <u>nuke</u>	
Luke	No <u>doubt</u> that people <u>shout</u> about the <u>things</u> that took <u>place</u> Using <u>stor</u> ies from the <u>peo</u> ple who met <u>Je</u> sus face-to- <u>face</u>	1 2
	To <u>get</u> a per <u>spec</u> tive, I've <u>tried</u> to be objective I'm an ef <u>fec</u> tive, re <u>flec</u> tive, Me <u>ssi</u> ah de <u>tec</u> tive	3
	Now <u>The</u> o, my <u>mate</u> , you can be <u>cer</u> tain of the <u>truth</u> Big <u>up</u> your brother <u>Luke</u> , cos I'm a <u>go</u> spel <u>sleuth</u>	4
Setting th	ne scene	
Luke Chorus	Back when Herod reigned as king of all Judea That's the southern part of Israel, got to make things crystal clear	5
Luke	A high <u>fli</u> er, to ad <u>mire</u> , of the <u>or</u> der of A <u>bi</u> ah <u>Wel</u> come to the <u>stage</u> a Jewish <u>priest</u> called Zecha <u>ri</u> ah	
	He and <u>Liz</u> were from the <u>priest</u> ly line of <u>Aa</u> ron, Moses' <u>bro</u> ther O <u>be</u> dient to <u>God</u> , Liz <u>long</u> ed to be a <u>mo</u> ther	6-7
	Though they <u>tried</u> for a <u>child</u> , it ended <u>up</u> in <u>tears</u> To be <u>fair</u> on the <u>pair</u> , they were <u>get</u> ting on in <u>years</u>	
An angel	visits 7echariah	

One <u>day</u> in the <u>month</u>, Big Zee was <u>do</u>ing his <u>job</u>

<u>Serving in the temple with the Temple Mob</u>

LIZ dila Z		Chapter 1
	Following the <u>laws</u> , for <u>chores</u> , they <u>all</u> drew <u>straws</u>	9
	Be <u>fore</u> they could ex <u>plore</u> be <u>hind</u> the closed <u>doors</u>	
	It was necessary, to take a bite of the cherry	
	A <u>turn</u> to burn a <u>joss</u> stick in the <u>inn</u> er sanctu <u>a</u> ry	
	For Big Zee this was a <u>once</u> in a <u>life</u> time oppor <u>tu</u> nity	
	While <u>out</u> side the <u>tem</u> ple people <u>prayed</u> in holy <u>u</u> nity	10
The ang	el's message to Zechariah	
	And <u>so</u> , a <u>lone</u> , he got <u>scared</u> to the <u>bone</u>	11-12
	An <u>ang</u> el of the <u>Lord</u> appeared <u>in</u> the target <u>zone</u>	
Angel	Do not <u>fear</u> , you're gonna <u>have</u> a miracle <u>son</u>	13
	Liz is gonna have a baby and the baby's name is John	
	God's <u>heard</u> your <u>prayer</u> , so <u>break</u> out the <u>Ca</u> va	
	It's <u>time</u> to <u>par</u> ty cos you're <u>gonn</u> a be a <u>fa</u> ther	14
	This <u>child</u> of <u>yours</u> will be a <u>great</u> , great <u>man</u>	15
	But he's got to stay sober with an alcoholic ban	
	You see, <u>God's</u> gonna <u>fill</u> him with his <u>Ho</u> ly <u>Spi</u> rit	
	Be <u>fore</u> he's <u>born</u> , he's <u>gon</u> na be <u>with</u> it	
	John's going to be a <u>lea</u> der, a <u>spi</u> ritual <u>fee</u> der	16
	Someone who will help the people in the land who need a	
	Creed to succeed in turning back to God	
	With the <u>po</u> wer of E <u>lij</u> ah like a <u>spi</u> ritual <u>hot</u> rod	17
	He's gonna blaze a trail for the coming of the Lord	
	With a message for the people that cannot be ignored	

So <u>if</u> you la<u>ment</u> a miss<u>pent</u> diss<u>ent</u> This'll represent and present an event to repent



	Turning <u>dads</u> to <u>kids, _</u> and vice <u>ver</u> sa	
Chorus	that's a <u>quote</u> from Mala <u>chi</u>	
Angel	<mark>he'll <u>be</u> a pre<u>cur</u>sor</mark>	
	To the one for the rebel, get ready for the bass	
	Em <u>brace</u> , the grace of this <u>spi</u> ritual <u>ace</u>	
	<u> </u>	
Luke	Zecha <u>ri</u> ah was <u>sha</u> ken, he <u>thought</u> he was for <u>sa</u> ken	18
	He <u>said</u> to the <u>angel</u>	
Zechariah	<mark>I <u>think</u> you are mis<u>ta</u>ken</mark>	
Angel	Hold on a mo, I don't think you get the gist	19
8	My <u>name</u> is Gabri <u>el</u> and I'm <u>stan</u> ding in God's <u>midst</u>	
	,	
	Yes I'm coming at you, with God's communication	
	To <u>res</u> ervate and <u>hes</u> itate <u>is</u> an aber <u>ra</u> tion	20
	Be <u>cause</u> you re <u>fuse</u> , to <u>trust</u> the good <u>news</u>	
	You're getting your dues and I'm pulling the fuse	
	On your <u>power to speak, there is no use</u> in <u>try</u> ing	
	You're gonna be mute 'til you hear the baby crying	
	C. II	
Elizabethi	falls pregnant	
Luke	Back outside the temple the people were waiting	21
	Pacing, debating, long anticipating	
	Then from through the door Zechariah emerged	22
	With the <u>urge</u> , on the <u>verge</u> of <u>ma</u> king a <u>splurge</u>	
	But there had <u>been</u> a coll <u>i</u> sion, an angelic de <u>ci</u> sion	
	Making signs with his hands, they knew he'd seen a vision	
	But it was <u>time</u> to go, it was <u>end</u> of the show	23
	He went back home, he had a seed to sow	



	There are some things you can do without a translator	24
	And <u>Liz</u> became <u>preg</u> nant, a <u>few</u> weeks <u>la</u> ter	
	Her <u>one</u> con <u>clu</u> sion, to <u>hide</u> her pro <u>tru</u> sion	
	She <u>spent</u> five <u>months</u> hidden, in <u>so</u> litary se <u>clu</u> sion	
Elizabeth	The Lord has done a great thing, my claim to fame	25
	He took away my shame, I'm no longer to blame	
	He's <u>han</u> ded me a <u>wai</u> ver, <u>shown</u> me <u>fa</u> vour	
	The <u>Lord</u> our <u>God</u> is a <u>ho</u> ly life- <u>sa</u> ver	



Mary

Parts: Luke, Angel, Mary, Elizabeth

An angel visits Mary

Luke	Now <u>six</u> months <u>af</u> ter <u>John</u> was con <u>ceived</u> God <u>sent</u> the angel <u>Ga</u> briel to <u>Naz</u> areth in <u>Ga</u> lilee	26
	Living <u>there</u> was a <u>lass</u> who was engaged, se <u>cure</u> She was a <u>pearl</u> of a <u>girl</u> , who had <u>kept</u> herself <u>pure</u>	27
	<u>Jo</u> seph was her <u>man</u> man, <u>bloke's</u> bloke, <u>real</u> thing This <u>Jo</u> seph was de <u>scen</u> ded straight from <u>Da</u> vid the <u>King</u>	
Angel	The <u>angel Gabriel</u> appeared <u>in</u> his second <u>de</u> but <u>Yo</u> esteemed <u>wo</u> man, the Lord <u>God</u> is <u>with</u> you!	28
Luke	App <u>earing on the scene</u> to a <u>per</u> plexed <u>teen</u> Mary <u>tried</u> to think of <u>what</u> , the <u>ang</u> el could <u>mean</u>	29
Angel Luke Angel	It's <u>all</u> good <u>Ma</u> ry the <u>ang</u> el <u>told</u> her Be <u>cause</u> with <u>God</u> , <u>you</u> have found <u>fa</u> vour	30
	You're <u>gonn</u> a get <u>pregg</u> ers and you're <u>gonn</u> a have a <u>son</u> His <u>name</u> will be <u>Je</u> sus, God's <u>cho</u> sen <u>one</u>	31
	He's <u>gonn</u> a be <u>huge</u> , as <u>Lord</u> he will <u>reign</u> He'll a <u>ttain</u> and sus <u>tain</u> a <u>king</u> ly do <u>main</u>	32
	With <u>merit he'll inherit old King David's throne</u> Over <u>Is</u> rael he'll pre <u>vail</u> and in the <u>world</u> he will be <u>known</u>	33
	As <u>Son</u> of the <u>Most</u> High, we're <u>talk</u> ing true di <u>vin</u> ity His <u>King</u> dom will <u>stride</u> from <u>here</u> into in <u>fin</u> ity!	

Mary	Thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 1
Mary	Sorry Mr Angel, I don't mean to cast doubt I'm a <u>virg</u> in, you <u>know</u> , I thought I <u>ought</u> to point it <u>out</u>	34
Angel	Now <u>let</u> me ex <u>press</u> , this re <u>quest</u> , to be <u>blessed</u> The <u>Spi</u> rit will <u>fill</u> you, God's <u>po</u> wer will be <u>man</u> ifest	35
	He'll be <u>called</u> The Son of <u>God</u> and al <u>though</u> you are <u>low</u> ly <u>Let</u> me say this <u>slow</u> ly, your <u>ba</u> by will be <u>ho</u> ly	
	What's <u>more</u> , your cousin <u>Liz</u> , as <u>I</u> have fore <u>told</u> Is <u>go</u> ing to have a <u>ba</u> by even <u>though</u> she is <u>old</u>	36
	People <u>said</u> it couldn't <u>happen</u> , but she's <u>six</u> months <u>gone</u> With <u>God</u> all things are <u>po</u> ssible. I'll <u>see</u> you a <u>non</u>	37
Mary	May he <u>or</u> chestrate and cre <u>ate</u> , let him <u>lead</u> a <u>head</u> I'm the <u>Lord's</u> oper <u>a</u> tor, let it <u>ha</u> ppen as you <u>said</u>	38
Mary visit	s Elizabeth	
Luke	A <u>few</u> days <u>la</u> ter Mary <u>hurr</u> ied to Ju <u>de</u> a To the <u>town</u> in the <u>hills</u> of <u>Liz</u> and Zecha <u>ri</u> ah	39
	Mary <u>found</u> the <u>pad</u> with her <u>heart</u> fast <u>bea</u> ting She <u>en</u> tered the <u>house</u> and gave <u>Lizzy</u> a <u>gree</u> ting	40
	As <u>soon</u> as <u>Ma</u> ry <u>en</u> tered the <u>room</u> The <u>child j</u> umped for <u>joy</u> in E <u>li</u> zabeth's <u>womb</u>	41
	God was willing, the scene was thrilling With the girlies in the house the Holy Spirit was a-filling	
Elizabeth	<u>Lizzy gave a shout and cried out</u> to her <u>cous</u> in God has <u>bless</u> ed you <u>Mary</u> , a <u>bove</u> all other <u>wo</u> men!	42
	Your child is blessed and you've come to see	42-43

44

45

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

For the <u>star</u>ving, there's a <u>roast</u> he's <u>car</u>ving

The <u>rich</u> go <u>hungry</u>, their <u>rations</u> are <u>hal</u>ving

Like an elephant, _ he'll never forget

Whether MP3, diskette or cassette

A A	~	MI	
V	и	/ 1	/



The <u>mess</u> age keeps <u>play</u> ing, <u>God's</u> con <u>vey</u> ing	
He'll <u>keep</u> his promi <u>ses</u> and there's <u>no</u> de <u>lay</u> ing	ζ

He's ass <u>is</u> ted his <u>ag</u> ent <u>Is</u> -ra- <u>el</u>
Re <u>mem</u> bered <u>mer</u> cy, Im- <u>man</u> -u- <u>e</u>

Luke	For a <u>good</u> few <u>months</u> Mary <u>stayed</u> with <u>Liz</u>	56
	Before <u>hea</u> ding back <u>home</u> to do the na <u>tiv</u> ity <u>biz</u>	

64



The Birth of John

Parts: Luke, Friends, Chorus, Elizabeth, Zechariah, Crow
--

John the Baptist is born

Luke	The <u>o</u> ven of <u>love</u> gave <u>up</u> its <u>bun</u>	57
	<u>Li</u> zzy gave <u>birth</u> to a <u>ba</u> by <u>son</u>	
	Be <u>cause</u> of God's <u>po</u> wer being all <u>owed</u> to <u>flo</u> wer	58
	Her <u>friends</u> and good <u>budd</u> ies threw a <u>ba</u> by <u>sho</u> wer	
	And <u>as</u> with the <u>cus</u> tom of <u>Jew</u> ish <u>guys</u>	59
	On the <u>eighth</u> day they were <u>go</u> ing to <u>cir</u> cum <u>cise</u>	
	To <u>appellate</u> and <u>de</u> signate a <u>tag</u> and a <u>ti</u> tle	
Friends	We'll <u>call</u> him Zecha <u>ri</u> ah as we <u>think</u> it is <u>vi</u> tal	
Luke	But to their surprise, they had to revise	60
Elizabeth	No! <u>John</u> is his <u>name</u>	
Luke	Lizzy <u>had</u> to ad <u>vise</u>	
Friends	But you've got to be kidding?	61
Luke	asked the <u>par</u> ty <u>crowd</u>	
Friends	Only <u>family names</u> should <u>be</u> a <u>llowed</u>	
Luke	So they waved to the dad to put them straight	62
	To re <u>late</u> , indi <u>cate</u> , with a <u>chalk</u> and a <u>slate</u>	63
	They were shocked at the block that he wrote upon	
	Big <u>Zee</u> spelled <u>out</u>	
Chorus	His <u>name</u> is <u>John</u>	
The news	of John spreads	

Straight away, his tongue gave way

Zecha<u>ri</u>ah praised <u>God</u> and he <u>star</u>ted to <u>pray</u>

Luke



	They were <u>dazed</u> , a <u>mazed</u> at his <u>turn</u> of <u>phrase</u> Filled with <u>awe</u> , what they <u>saw</u> , at the <u>way</u> God <u>plays</u>	65
	Like a <u>shock</u> wave, <u>from</u> a deto <u>nation</u> This <u>fa</u> mily be <u>came</u> a head <u>line</u> sen <u>sa</u> tion	
Crowd	And in the <u>hills</u> of Ju <u>de</u> a, the <u>peo</u> ple specu <u>la</u> ted Who <u>is</u> this wonder <u>child</u> that God has <u>con</u> se <u>cra</u> ted?	65-66
Zechariah	sings his song	
Luke	With the <u>Ho</u> ly <u>Spi</u> rit, in <u>side</u> , his <u>guide</u> Zecha <u>ri</u> ah stepped <u>up</u> and <u>pro</u> phe <u>sied</u>	67
Zechariah	<u>Praise</u> the <u>Lord</u> , the <u>God</u> , of Is-ra- <u>el</u> He <u>rocked</u> up, <u>shocked</u> up and re <u>deemed</u> his <u>peo</u> ple	68
	From the <u>blue</u> line of <u>Dave</u> , our <u>God</u> is <u>sta</u> ting The <u>one</u> on a <u>mi</u> ssion is <u>migh</u> ty liber <u>a</u> ting	69
	Us <u>from</u> our <u>ri</u> vals, they will <u>be</u> de <u>terred</u> <u>Through</u> his holy <u>pro</u> phets God <u>gave</u> his <u>word</u>	70-71
	To re <u>mem</u> ber his <u>pro</u> mise, his <u>pledge</u> to a <u>ssure</u> Being <u>mer</u> ciful to <u>those</u> that <u>came</u> be <u>fore</u>	72
	He did a <u>deal</u> to <u>win</u> , a great <u>planned</u> grand <u>slam</u> Through a <u>con</u> tract he <u>made</u> with <u>A</u> bra <u>ham</u>	73
	And <u>so</u> we have been <u>saved</u> from <u>be</u> ing en <u>slaved</u> Pre <u>served</u> to <u>serve</u> without <u>ha</u> ving to be <u>brave</u>	74
	For we are <u>ed</u> ified, <u>ver</u> ified, <u>am</u> nestied, <u>bo</u> na fide For <u>e</u> ver and a <u>day</u> we are <u>fully</u> sancti <u>fied</u>	75
	And <u>you,</u> my little <u>boy</u> will be the <u>pro</u> phet of the <u>Most</u> High	76



	Pre <u>pare</u> and de <u>clare</u> , the <u>way</u> for the <u>big</u> guy	
	With a <u>message</u> to the <u>massive</u> how to <u>save</u> their <u>soul</u> Forgiving the <u>sin</u> , taken <u>in</u> like a <u>black</u> hole	77
	Be <u>cause</u> God's <u>mer</u> cy is <u>lo</u> ving and <u>ten</u> der The <u>dawn</u> from <u>hea</u> ven is a <u>bout</u> to <u>ren</u> der	78
	<u>Light</u> to those in <u>dark</u> ness on the <u>edge</u> of mor <u>tal</u> ity Fa <u>tal</u> ity, bru <u>tal</u> ity, we're <u>talk</u> ing in-fi <u>nal</u> ity	79
	To <u>guide</u> us to the <u>place</u> of <u>peace</u> and vi <u>tal</u> ity Mor <u>al</u> ity, nor <u>mal</u> ity, a <u>ho</u> ly to <u>ta</u> lity	
Luke	<u>John grew on</u> becoming <u>spi</u> ritually <u>strong</u> The <u>wil</u> derness was <u>where</u> he <u>found</u> he could be <u>long</u>	80
	He <u>stayed</u> until he <u>took</u> up, <u>his</u> po <u>si</u> tion A <u>min</u> istry to <u>Is</u> rael, a <u>ho</u> ly <u>miss</u> ion	
Chorus	So <u>that's</u> the <u>end</u> of <u>Cha</u> pter <u>One</u> The <u>Go</u> spel of <u>Luke</u> has only <u>just</u> beg <u>un</u>	





The Nativity

Parts: Luke, Angel, Chorus, Angel Choir, Shepherds

Jesus is born

Luke	Back in the day of <u>Cae</u> sar Augustus He de <u>creed</u> to pro <u>ceed</u> with an em <u>pi</u> rical <u>cen</u> sus	1
	The <u>first</u> while Qui <u>rin</u> ius was the <u>Sy</u> rian <u>nex</u> us To en <u>list</u> and in <u>sist</u> that people <u>get</u> on the <u>next</u> bus	2
	Back to the shack where in fact they came from The empire striking back to boost their income	
	Cos <u>Jo</u> seph was a <u>mem</u> ber of <u>Da</u> vid's <u>kin</u> He made a <u>steer</u> for Ju <u>dea</u> and <u>Be</u> thle <u>hem</u>	4
	He went <u>down</u> from the <u>town</u> of <u>Na</u> zareth in <u>Ga</u> lilee <u>Ta</u> king his fi <u>an</u> cée, <u>Ma</u> ry near de <u>liv</u> ery	5
	And <u>during their stay,</u> nature <u>had</u> its <u>way</u> Put the <u>date</u> in the <u>dia</u> ry for a <u>King's</u> birth <u>day</u>	6
	While <u>out</u> in the <u>ball</u> park she <u>hit</u> home <u>run</u> Cos <u>Ma</u> ry gave <u>birth</u> to her <u>first</u> born <u>son</u>	7
	No <u>ho</u> tel, <u>mo</u> tel, <u>cus</u> tom baby- <u>changer</u> She <u>wrapped</u> the baby <u>up</u> and <u>laid</u> him in a <u>mang</u> er	
The Angels	Appear to the Shepherds	
	Meanwhile, <u>8</u> -mile, <u>she</u> pherds in the <u>wild</u> style De <u>fen</u> ding the <u>sheep</u> from <u>night</u> -time <u>hos</u> tile	8
	<u>To</u> their sur <u>prise</u> , coming <u>from</u> the <u>skies</u> An <u>ang</u> el of the <u>Lord</u> did ma <u>te</u> ria <u>lise</u>	9



	Like <u>light</u> ning, _ God's <u>glory</u> was <u>bright</u> 'ning Lit <u>up</u> like <u>day</u> , the <u>ang</u> el was <u>fright</u> 'ning	
Angel	Chill <u>out</u> my <u>friends</u> , there's no <u>need</u> for trepi <u>da</u> tion I've got a <u>message</u> for the <u>world</u> and it's e <u>la</u> tion infor <u>ma</u> tion	10
	Be de <u>ligh</u> ted and ex <u>ci</u> ted, the <u>rock</u> et's been ig <u>ni</u> ted The <u>par</u> ty has <u>star</u> ted and <u>you</u> have been in <u>vi</u> ted	
Chorus Angel	To <u>day</u> In Bethle <u>hem</u> that's <u>Da</u> vid's <u>town</u> A <u>boy</u> has been <u>born</u> who will <u>wear</u> the <u>crown</u>	11
	He's the <u>saviour</u> and the <u>Lord</u> , there's <u>no</u> one <u>high</u> er God's a <u>noin</u> ted <u>One</u> , we're <u>tal</u> king Me <u>ssi</u> ah	
	But <u>you</u> require a <u>sign</u> from this di <u>vine</u> arr <u>an</u> ger <u>Look</u> for a <u>ba</u> by <u>snug</u> gled in a <u>man</u> ger	12
Luke	The <u>angel was joined</u> by his <u>heavenly gang</u> Praising <u>God</u> , holy <u>squad</u> , the <u>mul</u> titude <u>sang</u>	13
Angel Choir	Glory to God above time and space Peace to the people that he turns his face!	14
Luke	Then the <u>ang</u> els were <u>gone</u> , yes they'd <u>fin</u> ished their <u>song</u> The <u>she</u> pherds had a <u>chat</u> about the <u>hea</u> venly <u>throng</u>	15
Shepherds	Let's <u>go</u> to Bethle <u>hem</u> and <u>see</u> this o <u>cca</u> sion The <u>Lord</u> has re <u>por</u> ted, we need <u>li</u> ttle per <u>sua</u> sion	
Luke	So they <u>hurried</u> to the <u>village</u> to find <u>Jo</u> seph and <u>Mary</u> <u>Ly</u> ing in the <u>fee</u> ding trough was the <u>mi</u> racle <u>ba</u> by	16
	And after <u>what</u> they had <u>seen</u> of the na <u>ti</u> vity <u>scene</u>	17



They started <u>spill</u>ing the <u>beans</u> like a <u>co</u>ffee ma<u>chine</u>

So, <u>un</u> de <u>terred</u> , the shepherds <u>spread</u> the <u>word</u>	
The <u>peo</u> ple were a <u>mazed</u> at the <u>sto</u> ry that they <u>heard</u>	18
But <u>Ma</u> ry was <u>smart,</u> kept these <u>things</u> in her <u>heart</u>	19
Pondering and wondering, reliving this part	

And with <u>hearts</u> that <u>burned</u>, the <u>she</u>pherds re<u>turned</u>

Praising holy <u>God</u> for the <u>things</u> that they'd <u>learned</u>

About <u>all</u> they had <u>seen,</u> wonderful <u>things</u> that had <u>been</u> All <u>wor</u>king to<u>ge</u>ther like an <u>oiled</u> ma<u>chine</u>

And <u>eight</u> days <u>la</u>ter he was <u>cir</u>cum<u>cised</u>

Re<u>ceived</u>, precon<u>ceived</u>, the name the <u>ang</u>el had ad<u>vised</u>

We <u>use</u> the Greek <u>ver</u>sion of the <u>He</u>brew and <u>thus</u> A <u>name</u> that means sal<u>va</u>tion from <u>God</u>, Je<u>sus</u>!



Growing Up

Parts:	Luke,	Simeon,	Chorus,	Mary,	Jesus
--------	-------	---------	---------	-------	-------

Purification

Luke	Now a <u>ccor</u> ding to the <u>Law</u> , that <u>came</u> years be <u>fore</u> If you <u>birthed</u> a baby <u>boy</u> then it <u>made</u> you im <u>pure</u>	22
	And so <u>af</u> ter a <u>time</u> , and so to <u>cleanse</u> the <u>grime</u> The <u>par</u> ents made an <u>off</u> ering be <u>fore</u> the di <u>vine</u>	
	They took their <u>baby</u> to Je <u>ru</u> s'lem to pre <u>sent</u> him to the <u>Lord</u> And made a <u>sac</u> rifice to <u>God</u> at a <u>price</u> they could a <u>fford</u>	
	For in the <u>Law</u> of the <u>Lord</u> it is <u>clearly sta</u> ted The <u>first</u> boy cre <u>a</u> ted, must be <u>de</u> di <u>ca</u> ted	23
	And so they <u>offered their gift</u> to the <u>Lord</u> a <u>bove</u> O <u>bey</u> ing the <u>law</u> with young <u>pig</u> eons or <u>dove</u>	24
Simeon	prophesies	
Luke	Now <u>in</u> Jerusa <u>lem</u> there was a <u>spi</u> rit-filled <u>man</u> De <u>vo</u> ted, Simeon <u>hoped</u> to see the <u>res</u> cue <u>plan</u>	25
	<u>Wai</u> ting, antici <u>pa</u> ting for the <u>Christ</u> who'd save the <u>na</u> tion De <u>vout</u> , holding <u>out</u> , for Messi <u>a</u> nic reve <u>la</u> tion	
	Because the <u>Spi</u> rit of the <u>Lord</u> had <u>prophesied</u> That the <u>Christ</u> would be es <u>pied</u> be <u>fore</u> he <u>died</u>	26
	And in the <u>Jew</u> ish way with <u>J</u> and <u>M</u> that <u>day</u> The <u>spi</u> rit took <u>Si</u> meon to the <u>tem</u> ple to <u>pray</u>	27
	Giving <u>legal</u> con <u>sent</u> to pay the <u>spi</u> ritual <u>rent</u>	

The cool <u>couple</u> a<u>rrived</u> and went <u>for</u>ward to pre<u>sent</u>

Luke



	Their <u>child</u> to <u>God</u> as was the <u>law</u> of the <u>land</u> With <u>Sim</u> eon on the <u>ground</u> who could <u>un</u> der <u>stand</u>	
	That the <u>mo</u> ment had a <u>rrived</u> , there'd be <u>no</u> more <u>wai</u> ting With the <u>child</u> in his <u>arms</u> he <u>praised</u> God <u>sta</u> ting	28
Simeon	Sovereign Lord, I'm at the <u>end</u> of my <u>lease</u> You <u>pro</u> mised that you'd <u>let</u> your servant <u>die</u> in <u>peace</u>	29
	And be <u>fore</u> the whole <u>world</u> , you've de <u>clared</u> your <u>care</u> To <u>share</u> the sal <u>va</u> tion that <u>you</u> have pre <u>pared</u>	30
	For the <u>glo</u> ry of <u>Is</u> rael has <u>been</u> un <u>furled</u> He's a <u>spot</u> light to <u>God</u> for the <u>na</u> tions of the <u>world</u>	31 32
Luke	With <u>jaw</u> to the <u>floor</u> , the folks were <u>blown</u> a <u>way</u> But <u>Si</u> meon blessed the <u>pa</u> rents and con <u>tin</u> ued to <u>say</u>	33 34
Simeon	Now <u>list</u> en up, <u>Ma</u> ry, to the <u>truths</u> I'm <u>tell</u> ing Your <u>child's</u> destin <u>y's</u> to be a <u>full</u> -fat <u>bless</u> ing	
	And al <u>though</u> he's a <u>sign</u> to <u>shine</u> from the di <u>vine</u> I've <u>got</u> to make it <u>clear</u> he'll be a di <u>vi</u> ding <u>line</u>	
	For this <u>child</u> repre <u>sents</u> our nation's <u>cur</u> tain <u>call</u> The <u>opposition coalition's heading for a fall</u>	
	For our <u>inn</u> er <u>hearts</u> will <u>be</u> ex <u>posed</u> <u>Peeled</u> and re <u>vealed</u> , our <u>thoughts</u> dis <u>closed</u>	35
	But by <u>way</u> of a con <u>clu</u> sion there's just <u>one</u> last <u>part</u> <u>Check</u> this <u>Ma</u> ry, a sword will <u>pierce</u> your <u>heart</u>	
Δηηα ηγοι	nhasias	

Now hanging <u>out</u> in the <u>tem</u>ple was a <u>pro</u>phetess named <u>Ann</u>a



	For the <u>re</u> cord, her dad was <u>Phan</u> uel, of the <u>tribe</u> of <u>Ash</u> er	
	She was <u>hitched</u> seven <u>years</u> until her <u>hus</u> band sadly <u>died</u> And at <u>eigh</u> ty-four years <u>old</u> this sorted <u>wi</u> dow prophe <u>sied</u>	37
	She was <u>fas</u> ting, she was <u>pray</u> ing, she would <u>one</u> day see the <u>light</u> No she <u>ne</u> ver left the <u>tem</u> ple but she <u>wor</u> shipped day and <u>night</u>	
	And <u>to</u> her sur <u>prise,</u> before her <u>ve</u> ry <u>eyes</u> She saw, <u>Si</u> meon with <u>Ma</u> ry and her <u>two</u> belovéd <u>guys</u>	38
	She gave <u>thanks</u> and praised <u>God</u> , she was ' <u>Ann</u> a F <u>M</u> ' Trans <u>mi</u> tting the saving <u>plan</u> for Jer- <u>u</u> -sa- <u>lem</u>	
	To <u>all</u> who were <u>wai</u> ting for the <u>coming</u> of the <u>Lord</u> Like a <u>wal</u> king human <u>pod</u> cast, that <u>could</u> not be ig <u>nored</u>	
	And when <u>J</u> and M done <u>pray</u> ing and were <u>fi</u> nally <u>through</u> Ful <u>fill</u> ing the <u>law</u> , as <u>Jew</u> ish parents <u>do</u>	39
Chorus	They <u>tra</u> velled home to <u>Na</u> zareth, back to <u>Galilee</u> That's the <u>nor</u> thern part of <u>Is</u> rael where <u>Je</u> sus' home would <u>be</u>	
Luke	And <u>Je</u> sus grew to <u>man</u> hood knowing <u>God</u> was all a <u>round</u> Grace en <u>ve</u> loping, de <u>ve</u> loping, <u>healthy</u> wise and <u>sound</u>	40
Jesus as a b	poy	
Luke	Now <u>pa</u> rents took pe <u>renn</u> ial, <u>Pa</u> ssover party <u>trip</u> Je <u>ru</u> s'lem was the <u>place</u> , being <u>cen</u> tral it was <u>hip</u>	41
	Hop <u>par</u> ty time to <u>ce</u> lebrate the <u>Ex</u> odus <u>scene</u> With <u>Je</u> sus twelve years <u>old</u> the clan a <u>chieved</u> the rou <u>tine</u>	42
	But when the <u>par</u> ty de <u>par</u> ted and the <u>jour</u> ney home <u>star</u> ted	43

Growing Up	Thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 2
	From the <u>re</u> llies on the <u>in</u> bound <u>crowd</u> , on the <u>ground</u> A <u>whole</u> day <u>la</u> ter, he was <u>no</u> where to be <u>found</u>	44
	Con <u>cerned</u> they <u>yearned</u> , the <u>mum</u> and dad re <u>turned</u> <u>Sear</u> ching in Je <u>ru</u> salem, no <u>stone</u> un <u>turned</u>	45
Chorus Luke	And <u>af</u> ter three <u>days</u> now there's a <u>bi</u> blical <u>phrase</u> They <u>found</u> him in the <u>tem</u> ple court and they <u>had</u> to rea <u>ppraise</u>	46
	For he was <u>si</u> tting among the <u>tea</u> chers making <u>quite</u> an im <u>pre</u> ssion A pro <u>fe</u> ssion of ex <u>pre</u> ssion, as he <u>list</u> ened and he <u>ques</u> tioned	
	And <u>e</u> veryone who <u>heard</u> him was as <u>toun</u> ded at his <u>know</u> ledge Like a <u>lec</u> turer in <u>co</u> llege, his <u>pa</u> rents were as <u>ton</u> ished	47 48
Mary	Mary <u>took</u> the <u>floor</u> Why did you <u>do</u> this to us <u>Son</u> ? Your <u>dad</u> and I were <u>wo</u> rried and we <u>won</u> dered where you'd <u>gone</u>	
Jesus	Why were you <u>sear</u> ching, <u>please</u> start <u>chill</u> ing? Didn't you <u>know</u> in my dad's <u>dwell</u> ing that <u>I'd</u> be on the <u>bill</u> ing?	49
Luke	Mum and <u>dad</u> were mysti <u>fied</u> , they were <u>baffled</u> , they were <u>thrown</u> But o <u>be</u> dient to his <u>par</u> ents they went to <u>Naz</u> areth back <u>home</u>	50 51
	And <u>Mary tucked these things</u> away in her <u>heart</u> about her <u>son</u> <u>Je</u> sus grew in <u>wis</u> dom and esteem with <u>God</u> and every <u>one</u>	52





John the Baptist

Parts: Luke, John, Tax Peeps, Soldiers, Crowd, Chorus

Setting the scene

Luke	I'm <u>se</u> rious, when Ti <u>ber</u> ius reigned his <u>fif</u> teenth <u>year</u> <u>Ru</u> ling rover <u>Rome</u> while Pontius <u>Pi</u> late ruled Ju <u>dea</u>	1
	Herod <u>An</u> tipas was <u>go</u> vernor of <u>Ga</u> lilee, Pe <u>rea</u> While <u>Phi</u> lip his <u>bro</u> ruled Tracho <u>ni</u> tis, Itu <u>re</u> a	
Chorus Luke	They ruled a <u>quar</u> ter of the <u>king</u> dom, it was a <u>te</u> trar <u>chy</u> And Ly <u>san</u> ias whoever <u>he</u> was governed <u>A</u> bilee <u>nee</u>	
	The high <u>priests</u> of the <u>mo</u> ment were <u>Cai</u> aphas and <u>Ann</u> as God <u>had</u> a chat with <u>John</u> in the <u>wild</u> sand sa <u>vann</u> as	2
Chorus	This <u>John</u> of the <u>wilds</u> was <u>Zech</u> ariah's <u>son</u> You can <u>read</u> all a <u>bout</u> it back in <u>Luke</u> Chapter <u>One</u>	
Luke	John <u>journ</u> eyed 'round the <u>Jor</u> dan with a <u>mess</u> age for the <u>na</u> tion Preaching ad <u>miss</u> ion for <u>sin</u> to the <u>Jew</u> ish popu <u>la</u> tion	3
	Like a <u>spi</u> ritual <u>dust</u> cart <u>emptying bins</u> <u>Wash</u> ing in the <u>ri</u> ver the for <u>give</u> ness of <u>sins</u>	
	A de <u>sire</u> to a <u>cquire</u> from this bap <u>tism</u> su <u>ppli</u> er Check <u>out</u> these words of <u>John</u> from the <u>pro</u> phet I <u>sai</u> ah	4

John's call

John Time to ex<u>press</u> an a<u>ddress</u> from the <u>wil</u>der<u>ness</u>
Shouting <u>out</u> from the <u>de</u>sert with <u>flow</u> fi<u>nesse</u>



	Get yourself <u>rea</u> dy for the <u>com</u> ing of the <u>Reg</u> ent <u>Clear</u> the <u>street</u> with red <u>car</u> pet <u>treat</u> ment	
	Mountains will be f <u>latt</u> ened and the <u>vall</u> eys <u>plugged</u> He'll <u>straight</u> en the <u>curves</u> and <u>le</u> vel up the <u>rough</u>	5
	Cos it's <u>time</u> to sit <u>up</u> and check <u>out</u> the situ <u>a</u> tion A <u>co</u> smic e <u>qua</u> tion of <u>e</u> quali <u>sa</u> tion	
	A reve <u>la</u> tion to the <u>na</u> tion and the <u>wi</u> der popu <u>la</u> tion <u>Peo</u> ple, are you <u>rea</u> dy for <u>to</u> tal God sal <u>va</u> tion?	6
John gives o	a tongue-lashing	
Luke	As the <u>crowds</u> came to <u>dowse</u> and <u>make</u> their <u>vows</u> John <u>rocked</u> the <u>house</u> with the <u>whys</u> and <u>hows</u>	7
John	You <u>bunch</u> of <u>snakes</u> , the quake's a <u>bout</u> to <u>break</u> Who in <u>formed</u> and <u>warned</u> you to <u>make</u> your e <u>scape</u> ?	
	You've gotta <u>prove</u> that you've <u>moved</u> in your <u>thoughts</u> and <u>ac</u> tions Re <u>trac</u> ted your in <u>frac</u> tions with <u>God</u> at <u>trac</u> tions	
	So don't give each other <u>spam</u> with 'Abra <u>ham's</u> our <u>man</u> ' Cos <u>from</u> these very <u>stones</u> God can <u>raise</u> his <u>gang</u>	8
	For the <u>axe</u> is <u>rea</u> dy at the <u>root</u> of the <u>oak</u> No <u>fruit</u> , no <u>dice</u> , wanna <u>go</u> up in <u>smoke</u> ?	9
John's Q&A	session	
Luke Crowd Luke	The crowd <u>plied</u> and <u>cried</u> Give us a bright <u>side</u> , a <u>guide</u> ? To pro <u>vide</u> , John re <u>plied</u> , a free <u>style</u> to be a <u>pplied</u>	10
John	If you've <u>got</u> two <u>tops</u> , drop to the <u>bare</u> back <u>bloke</u> No <u>joke</u> , you got <u>food</u> , give it <u>up</u> to the <u>broke</u>	11

John the Baj	thehip-hop-gospel	Chapter 3
Luke	Then even tax collectors came to inspect and wet	12
	Their <u>heads</u> with re <u>spect</u> asking	
Tax Peeps	What's the effect?	
John	Don't co <u>llect</u> un <u>checked</u> , to in <u>crease</u> your <u>stash</u>	13
	Or co <u>mmand</u> or de <u>mand</u> a <u>ddi</u> tional <u>cash</u>	
Luke	And in a <u>flash</u> some soldiers <u>asked</u>	14
Soldiers	What should be our intent?	
John	Don't extort, make false report, and be content with your rent	
John annoi	unces the real Messiah	
Luke	The <u>Jew</u> ish sect ex <u>pec</u> ted the Me <u>ssi</u> ah and sus <u>pec</u> ted	15
	John the <u>B</u> , so they in <u>spec</u> ted, checked if <u>dots</u> co <u>nnec</u> ted	
John	Someone's surely coming who's more powerful than I	16
	And the <u>straps</u> of his <u>san</u> dals I'm un <u>wor</u> thy to un <u>tie*</u>	
	For I baptise with water but his authority is higher	
	This Me <u>ssi</u> ah puri <u>fi</u> er will bap <u>tise</u> with Spirit and with <u>fire</u>	
	With his <u>winn</u> owing <u>fork</u> he'll split the <u>chaff</u> from the <u>wheat</u>	17
	<u>Clea</u> ning up the <u>floor</u> , keeping <u>grain</u> that's good to <u>eat</u>	
	Storing good stuff in his barn, gathering up what remains	
	Burning up the useless <u>chaff</u> with his <u>ne</u> ver-ending <u>flames</u>	
* V.16 or 'the	<u>la</u> ces of his <u>snea</u> kers'	
John gets d	arrested	
Luke	And with scores of warns and cautions John broadcast to the Jews	18
	Pro <u>clai</u> ming, name-and- <u>sha</u> ming, nar <u>ra</u> ting the good <u>news</u>	
	Dut the truth was hard to been far a contain bear of state	10
	But the <u>truth</u> was hard to <u>hear</u> for a <u>cer</u> tain head of <u>state</u>	19
	For a <u>spate</u> of crime from <u>He</u> rod, John just <u>could</u> n't wipe the <u>slate</u>	

John the Baptist



Chapter 3

John criti<u>cized</u>, advised this Anti<u>pas</u> not to <u>throw</u> away his <u>life</u> But he'd <u>hooked</u> up with He<u>ro</u>dias, his <u>bro</u>ther Philip's <u>wife</u>

To the <u>te</u>trarch's list of <u>deeds</u>, with no ad<u>mi</u>ssion of con<u>tri</u>tion He <u>locked</u> up John in <u>pri</u>son, a <u>fi</u>nal duff de<u>ci</u>sion

20

Baptism and Genealogy

Parts: Luke, God, Chorus

Jesus gets baptised

Luke	Now as the <u>populace were plunged</u> , Jesus <u>came</u> to be bap <u>tised</u>	21
	And as he <u>prayed</u> , big sur <u>prise</u> , God <u>o</u> pened up the <u>skies</u>	
	With a <u>hea</u> venly <u>voice</u> the Spirit <u>dropped</u> like a <u>dove</u>	22
God	Get this, you're my joy and my son whom I love	
Jesus' fami	lv tree	
Luke	Now <u>Je</u> sus was near <u>thir</u> ty when he <u>launched</u> his minis <u>try</u>	23
	I <u>den</u> tity in <u>an</u> cestry, God's <u>ge</u> nealogy	
	Let's start with <u>Je</u> sus, son of <u>Jo</u> seph, who <u>had</u> a father <u>He</u> li	
	Son of <u>Matth</u> at begat by <u>Le</u> vi, son of <u>Mel</u> ki, son of <u>Jann</u> ai	24
	Son of <u>Jo</u> seph, who was <u>son</u> of Matta <u>thi</u> as number <u>one</u>	24-25
	Son of <u>A</u> mos, son of <u>Na</u> hum, son of <u>Es</u> li, Naggai's <u>son</u>	
		20
	Then an <u>addy daddy Maath</u> from Matta <u>thi</u> as number <u>two</u> Son of <u>Se</u> mein, son of <u>Jo</u> sech	26
Chorus	we're a <u>fifth</u> of the way <u>through</u>	
Chorus	we re a man or the way amough	
Luke	<u>Jo</u> da, Joanan, <u>Rhe</u> sa then old Zeru <u>bba</u> bel is the <u>da</u> ddy	26-27
	Then there's <u>Sheal</u> tiel, son of <u>Ne</u> ri, son of <u>Mel</u> ki, son of <u>A</u> ddi	27-28
	Co <u>sam</u> an' El <u>ma</u> dam, with Er, <u>Jo</u> shua and E <u>lie</u> zer	28-29
	Jorim, <u>Matth</u> at, son of <u>Le</u> vi, son of <u>Si</u> meon and then <u>Ju</u> dah	29-30
	Son of Joseph, son of Jonam, Eliakim and Melea	30-31
	Son of <u>Me</u> nna and Ma <u>tta</u> tha	30 31
Chorus	now we're getting into gear	

Baptism ar	Chapter 3	
Luke	Son of <u>Na</u> than, son of <u>Da</u> vid, son of <u>Je</u> sse, Obed's <u>son</u> Son of <u>Bo</u> az, son of <u>Sal</u> mon known as ' <u>Sa</u> la' of Nah <u>shon</u>	31-32
	Son of A <u>mmin</u> adab, then <u>Ad</u> min, son of <u>Ar</u> ni known as <u>Ram</u> Son of <u>Hez</u> ron, Perez, <u>Ju</u> dah, Jacob, Isaac, Abra <u>ham</u>	33 33-34
	Son of <u>Terah</u> , son of <u>Na</u> hor, son of <u>Se</u> rug, Reu's the <u>dad</u> Son of Peleg, Eber, Shelah, Cainan, son of Arphaxad	34-35
Chorus	Son of <u>Shem</u> , son of <u>No</u> ah, son of <u>La</u> mech, Methuse <u>leh</u> <u>Enoch, Jared, Mahala</u> lel, son of <u>Ke</u> nan nearly <u>there</u>	36-37
Luke	And <u>with</u> a final <u>flou</u> rish, we <u>name</u> this holy <u>squad</u> Son of <u>E</u> nosh, Seth, and <u>A</u> dam, who <u>was</u> the son of <u>God</u>	38





Breaking the Chains

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Devil, Moses, Crowd, Demon

Devil Battle Rap

Luke	With the <u>Spi</u> rit in <u>side</u> , his <u>guide</u> to a <u>ride</u>	1
	and a <u>stride</u> into the <u>de</u> sert leaving the <u>Jor</u> dan to one <u>side</u>	
	He was <u>led</u> by the <u>Spi</u> rit to a <u>new</u> a <u>ddress</u>	
	It was <u>time</u> to progress to the <u>wil</u> der <u>ness</u>	
	Where for <u>for</u> ty days he was <u>tes</u> ted with <u>no</u> thing there to <u>eat</u>	2
	Satan <u>temp</u> ting to the <u>end</u> he was <u>star</u> ving but not <u>beat</u>	
	And under <u>fed</u> the devil <u>pled</u> and tried to <u>get</u> inside his <u>head</u>	3
Devil	If you're <u>rea</u> lly God's own <u>Son</u> then tell this <u>stone</u> to morph to <u>bread</u>	
Luke	Forgetting his gastronomy, no autonomy in God's economy	
_60	From <u>cha</u> pter eight verse <u>three</u> , Jesus <u>quo</u> ted Deuter <u>on</u> omy	4
Jesus	It is <u>wri</u> tten in the <u>Bi</u> ble	
(Moses)	You cannot <u>live</u> on bread a <u>lone</u>	
Luke	So the <u>de</u> vil ele <u>va</u> ted, relo <u>ca</u> ted, Jesus <u>shown</u>	5
	In an <u>in</u> stant every <u>em</u> pire of the <u>world</u> was his to <u>see</u>	
	Speak of the <u>De</u> vil,	6
Devil	All au <u>tho</u> rity's been <u>gi</u> ven unto <u>me</u>	
	All the <u>splen</u> dour in the <u>world</u> is at my <u>whim</u> to give a <u>way</u>	
	Give me your de <u>vo</u> tion and it's <u>yours</u> . Hey <u>what</u> d'ya <u>say</u> ?	7
Luke	Jesus <u>cit</u> ed Deute <u>ro</u> nomy chapter <u>six</u> thir <u>teen</u>	8
Jesus	It is <u>written</u>	o
(Moses)	Worship the <u>Lord</u> your God and <u>serve</u> only <u>him</u>	
• - /		

Breaking the	Chains Thehip-hop-gospel	Chapter 4
Luke	Then the <u>de</u> vil led a <u>head</u> one-hundred- <u>for</u> ty b.p. <u>m</u> . To the <u>top</u> of the <u>tem</u> ple in Je <u>ru</u> sa <u>lem</u>	9
Devil	<u>Throw</u> yourself from <u>here</u> if you're <u>really</u> God's <u>son</u> For it is <u>wri</u> tten,	10
Luke	spitting a <u>ly</u> ric from Psalm <u>nine</u> ty- <u>one</u>	
Devil	He will co <u>mmand</u> and de <u>mand</u> his angels <u>lend</u> a <u>hand</u> If you <u>trip</u> -hop <u>tum</u> ble they will <u>help</u> you <u>stand</u>	11
Luke Jesus	From chapter <u>six</u> six <u>teen</u> of Deute <u>ro</u> nomy Jesus <u>fessed</u> It is <u>said</u>	12
(Moses)	Do not put the <u>Lord</u> your God <u>to</u> the <u>test</u>	
Luke	And when the <u>temp</u> ting was com <u>plete</u> the devil <u>took</u> a re <u>treat</u> Until he could <u>make</u> a <u>break</u> the <u>snake</u> took a back <u>seat</u>	13
Manifesto		
Luke	Jesus <u>went</u> again to <u>Ga</u> lilee in <u>Spi</u> rit with au <u>tho</u> rity News <u>comm</u> entary was <u>broad</u> cast throughout the <u>whole</u> locali <u>ty</u>	14
	With greatest debut <u>ra</u> ting, popu <u>la</u> tion commen <u>ta</u> ting Jesus <u>preaching</u> and his <u>tea</u> ching, synagogic edu <u>ca</u> ting	15
	He <u>took</u> a trip <u>trekk</u> ing back to the <u>town</u> where he'd <u>been</u> To his <u>boy</u> hood beg <u>inn</u> ings native <u>Nazarene</u>	16
	The <u>Syn</u> agogue on <u>Sa</u> turday was <u>Je</u> sus rou <u>tine</u> And on the <u>Sa</u> bbath took a <u>path</u> to the <u>wor</u> shipping <u>scene</u>	
	Standing up to <u>read</u> and <u>gi</u> ven the green <u>light</u> J was <u>han</u> ded the <u>tome</u> from <u>which</u> to re <u>cite</u>	17
	To de <u>pict</u> from the manu <u>script</u> he be <u>gan</u> to un <u>roll</u> And finding I <u>sai</u> ah sixty- <u>one</u> he <u>read</u> from the <u>scroll</u>	

Breaking the	Chains Thehip-hop-gospel	Chapter 4
Jesus	The Spirit of the Lord is my core guarantor	18
	I'm or <u>dained</u> to pro <u>claim</u> super <u>news</u> to the <u>poor</u>	
	Yes, I'm shouting out to announce a shift in situation	
	We're talking emancipation; a hostage liberation	
	The <u>blind</u> will <u>see</u> , the oppressed go <u>free</u>	
	I'm a <u>nnounc</u> ing the <u>year</u> of God's <u>lo</u> ving de <u>cree</u>	19
Luke	Then he <u>spooled</u> the <u>scroll</u> and after <u>ma</u> king his <u>stand</u>	20
	He gave it <u>back</u> to the <u>man</u> who was <u>wai</u> ting on <u>hand</u>	
	Every gaze in the place was fixed and fascinated	
	And with everyone's attention, this <u>Je</u> sus plainly <u>sta</u> ted	20-21
Jesus	Take <u>note</u> that to <u>day</u> you've tuned <u>in</u> to <u>hear</u>	
	God's <u>word</u> is ful <u>filled</u> right <u>now</u> and right <u>here</u>	
Luke	Jesus words were laced with grace and the people were amazed	22
	And they <u>praised</u> his word <u>plays</u> and his <u>turns</u> -of- <u>phrase</u>	
	But <u>this</u> posed a <u>pro</u> blem	
Crowd	What's going on?	
Luke	They asked	
Crowd	<u>Is</u> n't this <u>bloke</u> old <u>Jo</u> seph's <u>son</u> ?	
Jesus	Go a <u>head</u> and pull this <u>say</u> ing right <u>off</u> 've the <u>shelf</u>	23
	Hit me <u>up</u> with the <u>quote</u> 'Doctor, <u>heal</u> your <u>self!</u> '	
	You <u>learned</u> of the good <u>turns</u> I per <u>formed</u> in Ca <u>per</u> naum	
	Yet you <u>yearn</u> to dis <u>cern</u> whether <u>I</u> will re <u>cur</u> them	
	But listen <u>up</u> to the <u>truth</u> and let me <u>break</u> it <u>down</u>	24
	No <u>prophet is acknow</u> ledged in <u>their</u> home <u>town</u>	
	Let me na <u>rrate</u> to you a <u>sto</u> ry from the <u>time</u> of E <u>lij</u> ah	25



A story about a prophet and a needy outsider

	There were <u>ve</u> ry many <u>wi</u> dows living in <u>that</u> te <u>rrain</u>	
	When for <u>for</u> ty-two <u>months</u> they didn't <u>see</u> a drop of <u>rain</u>	
	And during this widespread famine Elijah enly went to one	26
	And <u>during this widespread famine Elijah only went to one</u> a <u>Zarephath widow in the land of Sidon</u>	26
	a <u>Za</u> rephath <u>wi</u> dow in the tand of Sidon	
	Or <u>check</u> out this <u>sto</u> ry from the <u>time</u> of E <u>li</u> sha	27
	A <u>no</u> ther starring a <u>pro</u> phet and a <u>nee</u> dy out <u>si</u> der	
	There were <u>ma</u> ny in <u>Is</u> rael with <u>skin</u> di <u>sease</u>	
	How <u>ma</u> ny were <u>healed</u> ? Just <u>one</u> of <u>these</u>	
	A <u>for</u> eigner, a <u>stra</u> nger, an <u>out</u> side ali <u>en</u>	
	This <u>Sy</u> rian went by the <u>name</u> of <u>Nay</u> -a- <u>man</u>	
Luke	And <u>ta</u> king o <u>ffence</u> the church <u>peo</u> ple were in <u>censed</u>	28
	They <u>jumped</u> out of their <u>seats</u> their in <u>tent</u> to dis <u>pense</u>	29
	And they commenced to drive <u>Je</u> sus right <u>out</u> of the <u>town</u>	
	To <u>ci</u> ty hill to <u>edge</u> of cliff to <u>cast</u> his backside <u>down</u>	
	no <u>chaj min do chago</u> en oran do <u>chao,</u> mo paremento <u>de min</u>	
	And take <u>down</u> this <u>prea</u> cher without <u>fur</u> ther de <u>lay</u>	
	But Jesus walked through the crowd and went on his way	30
Jesus ba	ittles a demon	
		21
Luke	Then <u>Je</u> sus tripped <u>down</u> to the <u>town</u> of Ca <u>per</u> naum Com <u>mu</u> nicating, <u>ed</u> ucating <u>helping</u> them <u>learn</u> some	31
	com <u>inu</u> meating, <u>ed</u> ucating <u>netp</u> ing them <u>team</u> some	
	In the <u>syn</u> agogue each <u>Sa</u> bbath in the <u>Ga</u> lilee vi <u>cin</u> ity	
	Speaking with authority, stunning with philosophy	32
	One <u>time</u> in <u>church</u> he was <u>pressed</u> and a <u>ddressed</u>	33
	By a guy with a <u>spi</u> rit who was <u>de</u> mon po <u>ssessed</u>	



Demon	The <u>man</u> began <u>baw</u> ling at the <u>top</u> of his <u>voice</u> Go a <u>way</u> J of <u>Naz</u> , are you <u>star</u> ting on <u>us</u> ?	34
	Have you <u>come</u> to call us <u>out</u> and esca <u>late</u> the confron <u>ta</u> tion? Will you <u>spit</u> a holy <u>rhyme</u> and dic <u>tate</u> a termi <u>na</u> tion?	
	I <u>know</u> who you <u>are</u> , you're God's <u>ho</u> ly chosen <u>one</u> A <u>noin</u> ted and a <u>ppoin</u> ted phonic <u>pha</u> ser set to <u>stun</u>	
Luke	As the <u>peo</u> ple looked <u>on</u> Jesus <u>spoke</u> his co <u>mmand</u> Demanding	35
Jesus	<u>Keep</u> your mouth <u>shut</u> and bail <u>out</u> of the <u>man</u>	
Luke	Then the <u>de</u> mon slammed the <u>man</u> bam <u>in</u> to the <u>ground</u> Pitch and <u>ditch</u> the body <u>downed</u> , but the <u>bro</u> was safe and <u>sound</u>	<u>l</u>
Crowd	And a <u>mazed</u> at the <u>raid</u> , libe <u>ra</u> ted people <u>sta</u> ted Check <u>out</u> the perfect <u>po</u> wer that his <u>words</u> have propagated	36
Luke	Even 'taminated spirits make a break at his command! And the noise about Jesus could be heard across the land	37
	Jesus makes a noise	
Luke	Now <u>Je</u> sus left the <u>syn</u> agogue an' blazed <u>up</u> to Simon's <u>pad</u> Simon's <u>spou</u> ses' mom was <u>laid</u> up full of <u>fe</u> ver feeling <u>bad</u>	38
	And <u>pray</u> ing for a <u>miracle</u> they asked <u>Jesus for aid</u> For this <u>to</u> tally co <u>ro</u> na'd* lady, J bent <u>over where she laid</u>	39
	He re <u>buked</u> the raging <u>fe</u> ver and be <u>ra</u> ted it a <u>ba</u> ted No <u>long</u> er sedated, sister <u>ri</u> sing on them <u>wai</u> ted	
	And at <u>sun</u> set people <u>led</u> to Jesus <u>all</u> the dis <u>eased</u> And <u>lay</u> ing on his <u>hands</u> they were <u>pleased</u> to be <u>freed</u>	40
	And many spirits were purged at J's command	41



\sim						
S	n	\cap	ш	Ħ	ın	0
J	ш	U	u	L	ш	×

Demons You're the Son of God

Luke cos he was the main man

With a <u>plan</u>, this Me<u>ssi</u>ah verba<u>lised</u> his de<u>mand</u> To exor<u>cise</u> and chas<u>tise</u> with a <u>cen</u>sorship <u>ban</u>

Jesus spreads the word

At first <u>light</u> , wanting <u>pri</u> vacy and <u>see</u> king iso <u>la</u> tion <u>Je</u> sus hit the <u>road</u> to find a <u>calm</u> lo <u>ca</u> tion	42
And in <u>va</u> ding his <u>space</u> in that <u>so</u> litary <u>place</u> The <u>peo</u> ple suppli <u>ca</u> ted that he <u>stay</u> on the <u>case</u>	
Now listen <u>up</u> Jesus <u>sta</u> ted to the <u>me</u> ssage being re <u>la</u> ted This <u>re</u> cord's going <u>dia</u> mond multi- <u>pla</u> tinum gold- <u>pla</u> ted	43
Gotta <u>preach</u> the good <u>news</u> , God's <u>king</u> dom edu <u>ca</u> tion I'm an am <u>bass</u> ador from <u>God</u> to the <u>wi</u> der popu <u>la</u> tion Heaven <u>sent</u> to pro <u>claim</u> a message that's <u>cry</u> stal <u>clear</u>	44
	Jesus hit the road to find a calm location And invading his space in that solitary place The people supplicated that he stay on the case Now listen up Jesus stated to the message being related This record's going diamond multi-platinum gold-plated Gotta preach the good news, God's kingdom education I'm an ambassador from God to the wider population

^{*} V.39 Or 'e<u>bo</u>laed'





Forgiveness of Sins

Parts: Luke, Chorus, Jesus, Simon, Guy, Pharisees, Crowd

The first crew members

Luke	J was <u>stan</u> ding on the <u>shore</u> by the <u>Lake</u> of Ge <u>nnes</u> aret	1
Chorus	That's the <u>Sea</u> of Gali <u>lee</u> , next <u>stage</u> of the <u>story</u> set	
Luke	Where <u>peeps</u> were crowding a <u>round,</u> tuning <u>in</u> to God's <u>word</u>	
	So <u>Je</u> sus came <u>up</u> with a <u>plan</u> to be <u>heard</u>	
	He <u>spied</u> , dock <u>tied</u> , two <u>boats</u> of fishing <u>guys</u>	2
	Who were <u>rin</u> sing their <u>nets</u> , got in the <u>boat</u> that was <u>Si's</u>	2-3
	He asked <u>Si</u> mon, push the <u>boat</u> a little <u>way</u> from the <u>beach</u>	
	And <u>Je</u> sus sitting <u>down</u> on the <u>deck</u> began to <u>teach</u>	
	And when he had finished speaking, he turned to Si and said	4
Jesus	Go <u>deep</u> , you're gonna <u>catch</u> , drop your <u>nets</u> to the lake <u>bed</u>	
Luke	Si re <u>plied</u>	5
Simon	With due re <u>spect</u> we've night- <u>swea</u> ted the <u>nets</u>	
	But cos it's <u>you</u> I'll play rou <u>lette</u> and heaven <u>hedge</u> my <u>bets</u>	
Luke	Then on the <u>drop</u> they couldn't <u>stop</u> , 'cause the <u>net's</u> about to <u>pop</u>	6
	So they <u>called</u> to their <u>mates</u> to help <u>land</u> the fishy <u>crop</u>	7
	They rowed over in their boat and filled the vessels to the brink	
	To the <u>point</u> where they might <u>sink</u> and end <u>up</u> in the <u>drink</u>	
	And when <u>Si</u> mon Pete per <u>ceived,</u> he <u>fell</u> at Jesus' <u>knees</u>	8
Simon	Lord, I <u>am</u> a sinful <u>man</u> ! Get your <u>self</u> away from <u>me</u>	
Luke	For <u>he</u> and his gang were enthralled by the <u>haul</u>	9
	Repre <u>sen</u> ting all-in- <u>all</u> , the <u>bigg</u> est net <u>trawl</u>	



	This in <u>clu</u> ded Simon's <u>bu</u> ddies, a <u>fish</u> fraterni <u>ty</u> Naming <u>clai</u> ming James and <u>John</u> , the two <u>sons</u> of Zebe <u>dee</u>	10
Luke Jesus	Then <u>Je</u> sus said to <u>Si</u> mon There's no <u>need</u> to be <u>fear</u> ful You <u>once</u> fished for <u>fish</u> , here on <u>in</u> you fish for <u>peo</u> ple	
Luke	So they <u>heaved</u> their <u>boats</u> back <u>on</u> to the <u>beach</u> , a <u>Sign</u> left be <u>hind</u> , consigned to <u>fo</u> llow the <u>teach</u> er	11
An eased	d skin disease	
Luke	While <u>J</u> was in <u>town</u> he met a <u>skin</u> -diseased <u>guy</u> Seeing <u>J</u> he bowed <u>down</u> and begged the <u>ra</u> bbi to re <u>ply</u>	12
Guy	Lord, if you're in <u>clined</u> , have a <u>mind</u> to <u>heal</u> would you <u>poss</u> ibly <u>Cleanse</u> my a <u>no</u> maly with <u>God</u> ly derma <u>to</u> logy?	
Luke Jesus	J set a <u>bout, reached out</u> laying <u>hands</u> on the <u>man</u> Be <u>cured</u> for <u>sure</u> , for your <u>wish</u> is my co <u>mmand</u>	13
Luke	And the de <u>cay</u> was a <u>llayed</u> straight a <u>way</u> , no de <u>lay</u> But J <u>gave</u> the man an <u>or</u> der that he <u>had</u> to o <u>bey</u>	14
Jesus	Look, it's <u>best</u> not to <u>fess</u> about this <u>hea</u> ling skin <u>scene</u> Go to the <u>priest</u> , make your <u>peace</u> and show him <u>that</u> you're made <u>clean</u>	
	And make the <u>offering</u> that Moses <u>or</u> dered as a <u>confirmation</u> To indicate and demonstrate your <u>healing</u> restoration	
Luke	Yet de <u>spite</u> J's in <u>stru</u> ction to <u>keep</u> his lips <u>tight</u> The <u>scoop</u> about <u>J</u> spread <u>fas</u> ter than <u>light</u>	15
	So that <u>people crowded in</u> to hear J <u>speak</u> and be <u>healed</u> But <u>Je</u> sus oft with <u>drew</u> to pray a <u>lone</u> and con <u>cealed</u>	16



A man, a roof and a miracle

Luke	One <u>day</u> in the <u>week</u> while <u>J</u> was up <u>skill</u> ing Some Phari <u>sees</u> and a <u>bunch</u> of law <u>pros</u> were near <u>chill</u> ing	17
	They'd <u>raced</u> from every <u>place</u> in the <u>close</u> vicini <u>ty</u> From Je <u>ru</u> s'lem and Ju <u>dea</u> and the <u>whole</u> of Gali <u>lee</u>	
	And the <u>po</u> wer of the <u>Lord</u> was with <u>Je</u> sus to the <u>max</u> To <u>heal</u> the sick and <u>lame</u> with mi <u>ra</u> culous <u>acts</u>	
	When some <u>guys</u> pad a <u>rrived</u> with a <u>pa</u> ralysed <u>friend</u> With a <u>plan</u> to de <u>pend</u> on rabbi <u>Je</u> sus to <u>mend</u>	18
	By laying <u>ma</u> tey on his <u>mat</u> on the <u>floor</u> at J's <u>feet</u> But they <u>coul</u> dn't get <u>near</u> cos the <u>crowd</u> was too <u>deep</u>	19
	So they <u>climbed</u> up on the <u>roof</u> and began to re <u>move</u> Roofing <u>tiles</u> to make a <u>hole</u> big e <u>nough</u> to get <u>through</u>	
	And then they <u>low</u> ered their <u>friend</u> right <u>down</u> through the <u>gap</u> Into the <u>crowd</u> , touching <u>down</u> on <u>all</u> but Jesus' <u>lap</u>	
	And when <u>Je</u> sus saw their <u>faith</u> through the <u>lengths</u> they'd <u>stri</u> ven He said	20
Jesus	<u>List</u> en up, young <u>guy</u> , your <u>sins</u> are for <u>gi</u> ven	
Luke Pharisees	But the <u>Pharisees and legal hot shots</u> began to <u>mu</u> tter Who <u>is</u> this crazy <u>per</u> son? Are we <u>dea</u> ling with a <u>nu</u> tter?	21
	Cos you <u>don't</u> pronounce for <u>give</u> ness with your <u>ac</u> tions or your <u>gob</u> You see, it's <u>blasphemous</u> to <u>go</u> around <u>do</u> ing God's <u>job</u> !	
Luke Jesus	But J knew what they were thinking so he turned around and asked Why are you harbouring these thoughts in your minds and your hearts?	22



And why do I hang with the broken and spent?	
I've not come to call the godly but bid sinners r	epent

32



Rules and Regulations

Parts: Luke, Crowd, Jesus, Pharisees

Jesus quizzed about fasting

Luke	Some <u>peo</u> ple popped a <u>que</u> stion to <u>Je</u> sus and <u>asked</u>	33
Crowd	We've <u>no</u> ticed that di <u>sci</u> ples often <u>pray</u> and <u>fast</u>	
	The <u>Pha</u> risees and <u>John</u> the Baptist's <u>have</u> this way of <u>think</u> ing So <u>how</u> come your di <u>sci</u> ples keep on <u>ea</u> ting and <u>drin</u> king?	34
Luke	To provide an <u>an</u> swer J re <u>plied</u> with a <u>que</u> stion	
Jesus	Do wedding guests fast at the marriage reception	
	While hanging <u>out</u> with the <u>groom</u> ? Here me <u>say</u> , no <u>way</u> ! But you <u>know</u> that some <u>day</u> he'll be <u>ta</u> ken a <u>way</u>	35
Luke	From the <u>guests</u> and when this <u>happens</u> then it's <u>fa</u> sting <u>time</u> Then J <u>told</u> a para <u>ble</u> about some <u>cloth</u> and some <u>wine</u>	36
Jesus	Look, <u>no</u> one rips a <u>strip</u> out of a <u>hip</u> new <u>dress</u> To a <u>ttach</u> as a <u>patch</u> on some <u>old</u> used <u>threads</u>	
	For they'll have <u>shre</u> dded new <u>threads</u> so they <u>can't</u> be <u>worn</u> And the <u>patch</u> won't <u>match</u> from the <u>dress</u> that is <u>torn</u>	
	And <u>no</u> one fills <u>skins</u> that are <u>old</u> with new <u>wine</u> When they're <u>fresh</u> from the <u>vine</u> , no the <u>two</u> won't com <u>bine</u>	37
	You see, the <u>skin</u> will <u>split</u> , con <u>signed</u> to de <u>cline</u> You'll <u>fill</u> to <u>spill</u> , that's the <u>bo</u> ttom <u>line</u>	
	You see you <u>go</u> tta know <u>how</u> and <u>where</u> to beg <u>in</u> And a <u>ssign</u> fresh <u>wine</u> to an <u>un</u> used <u>skin</u>	38



And <u>af</u>ter they've <u>necked</u> down a <u>vin</u>tage <u>cru</u>

They say

Crowd The <u>older is better, we don't want</u> the <u>new!</u>

39





Rules and Regulations (continued)

Parts: Luke, Crowd, Jesus, Pharisees

Jesus is Lord of the Sabbath

Luke	One <u>Sa</u> bbath Jesus <u>walked</u> through a <u>field</u> of <u>wheat</u>	1
	His di <u>sci</u> ples picked and <u>rubbed</u> the grain, <u>_</u> began to <u>eat</u>	
	But some <u>Pha</u> risees were <u>gaw</u> ping, eye <u>ball</u> ing like a <u>hawk</u>	2
Pharisees	It's the <u>Sa</u> bbath, don't you <u>know</u> that you are <u>brea</u> king the <u>law</u> ?	
Luke	J re <u>plied</u> , being <u>spied</u> , taken a <u>side</u> , to <u>chide</u>	3
Jesus	Haven't you <u>read</u> in the <u>Bi</u> ble, how <u>Da</u> vid grati <u>fied</u>	
	And satisfied his need for food by stepping inside	4
	The <u>tem</u> ple with his <u>mates</u> , he took the <u>bread</u> and su <u>pplied</u>	
	Himself and his buddies until they'd eaten enough	
	Of the <u>bread</u> that only <u>priests</u> can scoff - the <u>con</u> secrated <u>stuff</u>	
	and and and any process and and accordance and acco	
Luke	<u>Then</u> with a <u>fi</u> nal strike of the <u>ball</u> he <u>scored</u>	
	Saying	
Jesus	The <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u> is the <u>Sa</u> bbath <u>Lord</u>	5
Jesus heals	on the Sabbath	
Luke	One <u>Sa</u> bbath in the <u>syn</u> agogue, <u>J</u> was <u>tea</u> ching	6
Lanc	There was a man with a right hand, withered, misshapen	Ū
	And the <u>pha</u> risees and <u>law</u> yers were <u>hea</u> vy, hard <u>core</u>	7
	Ready to indict if Jesus breached the law	
	Vou coo booling on the Cabbath broke the seeds of the land	
	You see, <u>hea</u> ling on the <u>Sa</u> bbath broke the <u>code</u> of the <u>land</u>	

For <u>hea</u>ling was <u>work</u> and <u>wor</u>king was <u>banned</u>

Rules and	Regulations The People People	Chapter 6
	So they <u>bai</u> ted and <u>wai</u> ted to see if <u>Je</u> sus would com <u>ply</u> But <u>Je</u> sus knew their <u>thoughts</u> so he <u>called</u> to the <u>guy</u>	8
Jesus Luke	Brother, come on <u>down</u> and stand <u>tall</u> , be <u>proud</u> So the <u>man</u> came <u>for</u> ward and Jesus <u>said</u> to the <u>crowd</u>	8-9
Jesus	Let me <u>ask</u> you a <u>ques</u> tion about the <u>Sa</u> bbath regu <u>la</u> tion Is it <u>legal</u> to do <u>evil</u> , good, des <u>tru</u> ction or sal <u>va</u> tion?	
Luke	And <u>catching the eye</u> of them <u>one</u> by <u>one</u> And whilst <u>hol</u> ding their <u>gaze</u> he <u>said</u> to the <u>man</u>	10
Jesus Luke	Hold <u>out</u> your <u>hand</u> , uncon <u>cealed</u> , re <u>vealed</u> The man a <u>bi</u> ded, com <u>plied</u> , and his <u>hand</u> was <u>healed!</u>	
	But the <u>pha</u> risees and <u>law</u> yers blew their <u>tops</u> in dis <u>gust</u> How to <u>deal</u> with <u>J</u> , they had a <u>lot</u> to dis <u>cuss</u>	11

The Sermon on the Plain

Parts: Luke, Jesus

The choosing of the Apostle	The	choosing	of the A	Nostles
-----------------------------	-----	----------	----------	----------------

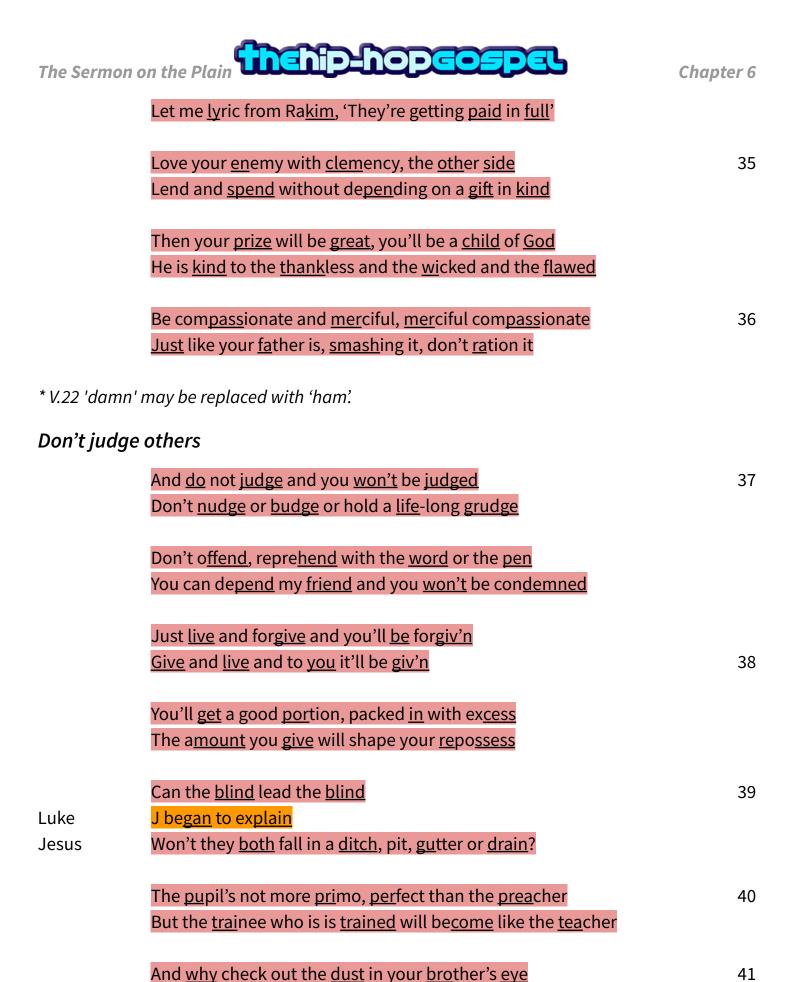
Luke	Soon <u>af</u> ter J <u>climbed</u> up a <u>moun</u> tain to <u>pray</u> Inter <u>fa</u> cing with <u>God</u> until the <u>fo</u> llowing <u>day</u>	12
	And when the <u>mor</u> ning finally <u>broke</u> he called to <u>ge</u> ther his <u>crew</u> And chose the <u>twelve</u> that he <u>la</u> beled as a <u>po</u> stles <u>too</u>	13
	There was <u>Si</u> mon renamed <u>Pe</u> ter and his <u>bro</u> ther An <u>drew</u> Also <u>James</u> , John, <u>Phi</u> lip and Bar <u>tho</u> lo <u>mew</u> ,	14
	There was <u>Ma</u> tthew, Thomas n' <u>James</u> , Al <u>pha</u> eus's <u>son</u> And the <u>guy</u> they called The <u>Zea</u> lot whose <u>name</u> was Si <u>mon</u>	15
	There was <u>Ju</u> das son of <u>James</u> , and Ju Is <u>ca</u> riot who <u>la</u> ter Was the <u>Ju</u> das that be <u>came</u> a back- <u>sta</u> bber and a <u>trai</u> tor	16
Blessing	s and Woahs!	
Luke	J dis <u>moun</u> ted from the <u>mound</u> and stood <u>down</u> on flat <u>ground</u> With a <u>do</u> zen di <u>sci</u> ples, su <u>rroun</u> ded by a <u>crowd</u>	17
	Of <u>fo</u> llowers and <u>friends</u> that flooded <u>in</u> to <u>hear</u> A <u>ppear</u> ing from Je <u>ru</u> s'lem and the <u>whole</u> of Ju <u>dea</u>	
	They made a <u>steer</u> from as <u>far</u> as <u>Tyre</u> and <u>Si</u> -don <u>Ripp</u> ing up the <u>miles</u> from the <u>north</u> coast <u>region</u>	
	To <u>list</u> en to his <u>dic</u> tion and be <u>cured</u> of a <u>fflic</u> tion <u>All</u> the impure <u>spi</u> rits given <u>no</u> tice of e <u>vic</u> tion	18
	And the <u>people</u> tried to <u>touch</u> him cos his <u>po</u> wer radi <u>a</u> ted	19



	And <u>fix</u> ing his di <u>sci</u> ples in his <u>di</u> rect line of <u>sight</u>	20
	with a <u>set</u> of blessèd <u>tea</u> ching J be <u>gan</u> to re <u>cite</u>	
Jesus	Blessèd are you who find yourselves poor For the Kingdom of God and of Heaven is yours	
	And <u>bless</u> èd are <u>you</u> who are <u>food</u> de <u>pri</u> ved You'll be <u>gra</u> tified and <u>sa</u> tisfied and <u>well</u> su <u>pplied</u>	21
	And <u>bless</u> èd are <u>you</u> who are <u>cry</u> ing out your <u>eyes</u> You're <u>go</u> nna laugh <u>hard</u> with a <u>five</u> -mile <u>wide</u> smile	
	And <u>bless</u> èd are <u>you</u> when <u>people reject</u> When they e <u>ject</u> , un <u>checked</u> , lip with <u>dis</u> re <u>spect</u>	22
	And slam your <u>name</u> down <u>bam</u> without <u>gi</u> ving a <u>damn</u> * Cos you <u>fo</u> llow J. <u>C.</u> , me, the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u>	
	Let's <u>get</u> the party <u>star</u> ted, turn <u>up</u> the hi- <u>fi</u> Cos you've <u>won</u> the <u>prize</u> so wave your <u>hands</u> up <u>high</u>	23
	For likewise, God's prophets were slated They were burned and spurned, predecessors denigrated	
	So <u>watch</u> your <u>back</u> if you've <u>got</u> it <u>made</u> You've re <u>cei</u> ved your <u>ease</u> and your <u>bill's</u> been <u>paid</u>	24
	And <u>watch</u> your <u>back</u> if you're <u>well</u> supplied You'll be <u>half</u> -starved, <u>bread</u> -barred, <u>food</u> de <u>prived</u>	25
	And <u>watch</u> your <u>back</u> if you're <u>smi</u> ling <u>wide</u> For there's a <u>slide</u> to <u>ride</u> , gonna <u>cry</u> your <u>eyes</u>	
	And watch your back when you're lionized For the forebears treated false prophets likewise	26

Love your enemies

Jesus	Yes it's time to get down with the message I'm bringing	27
	Turn your <u>ears</u> to <u>hear</u> this def <u>re</u> cord I'm <u>spinn</u> ing	
	Love your <u>en</u> emies <u>cre</u> dibly and <u>give</u> them your <u>best</u>	
	To the <u>ha</u> ters do <u>good</u> and let your <u>cur</u> sers be <u>blessed</u>	27-28
	I say to <u>day</u> you gotta <u>pray</u> for the <u>crew</u> that mis <u>treat</u> you	
	For the <u>chea</u> ters and de <u>cei</u> ters that de <u>feat</u> and <u>beat</u> you	
	So if <u>some</u> one throws a <u>blow</u> to the <u>side</u> of your <u>head</u>	29
	Learn to <u>turn</u> the other <u>cheek</u> and switch your <u>sides</u> in <u>stead</u>	
	And if <u>some</u> one takes your <u>coat</u> or your <u>ja</u> cket or <u>swea</u> ter	
	Don't with <u>hold</u> your <u>shirt</u> cos <u>gi</u> ving is <u>be</u> tter	
	Give to everyone who asks and if they take your stuff	30
	Don't de <u>mand</u> it <u>back</u> or re <u>buff</u> or get <u>tough</u>	
	You see it's <u>time</u> to break <u>through</u> and taking <u>up</u> my <u>cue</u>	
	Do to others as you'd have them do to you	31
	You see, <u>if</u> you love <u>those</u> who <u>love</u> you <u>back</u>	32
	Why do you warrant a reward and get a badge on your cap?	
	Cos there's no due credit where respect is reimbursed	
	Even <u>si</u> nners love <u>those</u> who <u>love</u> them <u>first</u>	
	And <u>do</u> ing good <u>stuff</u> that's <u>tit</u> for <u>tat</u>	33
	There's no re <u>spect</u> you can <u>bet</u> cos even <u>si</u> nners do <u>that</u>	
	And if you <u>lend</u> hard <u>dough</u> to those that <u>se</u> ttle <u>up</u>	34
	Know it's <u>no</u> big <u>deal</u> , know there's <u>no</u> prize <u>cup</u>	
	Because <u>sinners</u> lend to <u>sinners</u> and <u>have</u> this <u>pull</u>	



When there's a collision with your vision that you deny



How can you <u>say</u> to your <u>bro</u>ther, 'I'll get the <u>speck</u> for <u>you</u>'

When you <u>can't</u> see past the <u>plank</u> in your <u>field</u> of <u>view</u>

First take the <u>beam</u> from your <u>pee</u>per, plaster <u>saint</u>

Then you'll <u>have</u> the clarity to wash the <u>dust</u> from your <u>mate</u>

Fruit and Foundations

Jesus	A <u>top</u> tree <u>can't</u> create <u>fe</u> ral <u>fruit</u>	43
	and a wack tree can't produce a crop that's good	
	And you know the type of tree by the fruit that it makes	44
	You don't pick figs from thorns or check brambles for grapes	
	Cos a <u>perf</u> person's <u>heart</u> imparts <u>A</u> -list <u>things</u>	45
	Whereas a prob person's heart imparts hack happenings	
	If your <u>heart</u> is <u>bad</u> then your <u>words</u> go <u>south</u>	
	You see what's in your heart comes out of your mouth	
	Why <u>call</u> me, "Lord, <u>Lord</u> !" and don't o <u>bey</u> what I <u>say</u> ?	46
	If <u>some</u> one comes, <u>list</u> ens, acts, let me <u>show</u> you how they <u>play</u>	47
	They're like a <u>buil</u> der digging <u>deep</u> , laying a <u>foun</u> dation on <u>stone</u>	48
	It'll stay <u>safe</u> in the <u>zone</u> , when the <u>floods</u> swamp the <u>home</u>	
	But if you <u>hear</u> and don't <u>act</u> , you're like a <u>house</u> with no foun <u>da</u> tion	49
	When the <u>floods</u> sweep <u>down</u> we're talking <u>flow</u> disinte <u>gra</u> tion	





Healings

Parts: Luke, Elders, Roman, Jesus, Crowd

The faith of a Roman officer

Luke	When <u>Je</u> sus finished <u>spea</u> king words to <u>crowds</u> that con <u>cern</u> them He <u>made</u> some tracks to <u>head</u> back, to re <u>turn</u> to Ca <u>per</u> naum	1
	There was a <u>Ro</u> man Cen <u>tur</u> ion with a <u>slave</u> to <u>save</u> He had a <u>ser</u> vant who was <u>sick</u> , quick <u>hea</u> ding for the <u>grave</u>	2
	So when the <u>trooper got wind</u> about <u>Je</u> sus he e <u>lec</u> ted To <u>send</u> some leading <u>el</u> ders who were <u>Jew</u> ish, res <u>pec</u> ted	3
	To ask <u>J</u> to come and <u>heal</u> their friend's <u>laid</u> up <u>slave</u> They went to <u>plead</u> on their <u>knees</u> that J would <u>come</u> to their <u>aid</u>	4
Elders	If there's a <u>per</u> son on the <u>pla</u> net owed <u>help</u> , it's this <u>dude</u> For he <u>built</u> our synagogue and he's a <u>friend</u> of the <u>Jews</u>	5
Luke	So J <u>journ</u> eyed with the <u>crew</u> but they were <u>in</u> tercepted For the <u>trooper sent a message</u> with some <u>mates</u> that objected	6
Roman	Lord, don't <u>trou</u> ble your <u>self</u> to make <u>moves</u> to my <u>manor</u> For I'm not <u>worthy</u> , unde <u>serv</u> ing of <u>such</u> a great <u>hon</u> our	
	I'd <u>meet</u> you face to <u>face</u> if I de <u>served</u> to be <u>seen</u> But say the <u>word</u> and my <u>ser</u> vant will be <u>healed</u> and made <u>clean</u>	7
	I'm <u>savvy cos I'm under the command</u> of my <u>chief</u> And have the res <u>pect</u> and co <u>mmand</u> of my <u>sol</u> diers be <u>neath</u>	8
	I say, 'go,' and they go, or 'come,' and they come And <u>if</u> I ask my <u>ser</u> vants, 'do <u>this</u> ' then it's <u>done</u>	

Healings	thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 7
Luke	When <u>Je</u> sus heard the <u>message</u> he was <u>blown</u> away And to the <u>crowd</u> that was <u>fo</u> llowing he <u>turned</u> to <u>say</u>	9
Jesus	Listen <u>up</u> ! Check out this <u>guy</u> of the <u>Ro</u> man per <u>sua</u> sion I've not en <u>coun</u> tered such great <u>faith</u> in the <u>whole</u> Jewish <u>na</u> tion	
Luke	And when the <u>officer's friends</u> tracked <u>back</u> to the <u>hood</u> They found the <u>ser</u> vant who was <u>floored</u> , full re <u>stored</u> and made <u>go</u>	10
Jesus raises	s a widow's son	
Luke	Soon <u>after J blazed</u> with his di <u>sci</u> ples to <u>Nain</u> He was <u>tracked</u> by a <u>pack</u> , by a <u>mega human train</u>	11
	And as they <u>gained</u> on the <u>place</u> the loco <u>had</u> to termi <u>nate</u> Because a <u>tragic</u> grave <u>wake</u> was <u>brea</u> king on through the <u>gate</u>	12
	A dust- <u>bitt</u> en young <u>guy</u> was a <u>wi</u> dow's only <u>son</u> A huge <u>crowd</u> from the <u>town</u> was <u>kee</u> ping her <u>strong</u>	
Jesus	When the <u>Lord</u> saw the <u>wi</u> dow and her <u>tear</u> -filled <u>eyes</u> Compassion filled his <u>heart</u> and he <u>told</u> her Don't <u>cry</u> !	13
Luke	He came <u>close</u> to the <u>coffin</u> and laid <u>hands</u> on the <u>shroud</u> The bearers <u>stopped</u> in their <u>tracks</u> as <u>Je</u> sus said out <u>loud</u>	14
Jesus Luke	Young guy, listen up, for it's <u>time</u> to a <u>rise!</u> The lost <u>boy</u> sat <u>up</u> and be <u>gan</u> to voca <u>lise</u>	15
	Then J gave him back to mum who was watching and waiting The peeps were filled with awe and they praised God stating	
Crowd	A great <u>prophet has arisen from the population</u> And to <u>day</u> God's <u>dropped</u> and popped <u>in</u> on the <u>na</u> tion	16

Healings



Chapter 7

Luke

And the <u>news</u> about <u>J</u> spread through<u>out</u> all Ju<u>dea</u> Star<u>date</u> three <u>ze</u>ro to the <u>fi</u>nal fron<u>tier</u>

17



Bad Attitudes

Parts: Luke, Duo, Jesus, Malachi, Kids, Simon, Guests

Jesus and John the Baptist

Luke	John the <u>Baptist had disciples who would hear</u> and co <u>llate</u> About <u>Je</u> sus, keeping <u>John</u> narrated, <u>bang</u> up-to- <u>date</u>	18
	So John re <u>ques</u> ted an a <u>ssess</u> ment made by <u>two</u> of his <u>gang</u> To lo <u>cate</u> and find <u>Je</u> sus and to <u>ques</u> tion the <u>man</u>	19
	To ask, give it to us straight, are you the Messiah, the One? Or should we wait, anticipate another guy to come along?	
Duo	They navigated to <u>Je</u> sus and in <u>terroga</u> ted John the <u>Baptist instiga</u> ted so that <u>doubt's</u> elimi <u>na</u> ted	20
	Please give it to us straight, are you the Messiah, the One? Or should we wait, anticipate another guy to come along?	
Luke	Now <u>J</u> was all-out <u>hea</u> ling many <u>people</u> at the <u>time</u> <u>Lurg</u> ies, bugs and <u>de</u> mons, bringing <u>sight</u> to the <u>blind</u>	21
Jesus	So when the e <u>val</u> uating <u>duo</u> came to <u>J</u> he plainly <u>sta</u> ted Go <u>back</u> to John the <u>B</u> with all the <u>claims</u> corrobo <u>ra</u> ted	22
	Lame <u>walk</u> ing, deaf <u>hear</u> ing, skin <u>hea</u> ling of di <u>sease</u> The <u>dead</u> are raised to <u>life</u> and the <u>blin</u> ded can <u>see</u>	
	Good <u>News</u> is being <u>preached</u> to the <u>people</u> in <u>need</u> Tell him, <u>bless</u> èd are <u>those</u> who aren't o <u>ffen</u> ded by <u>me</u>	23
Luke Jesus	Then when the <u>couple left J</u> , he public <u>spoke</u> about <u>John</u> You went <u>to</u> the wild <u>wastes</u> to scan what <u>kind</u> of a <u>man</u> ?	24



	Did you <u>find</u> a weedy <u>guy</u> , hot and <u>cold</u> and thin <u>skinned</u> A weak <u>reed</u> in the <u>marsh</u> es swayed by <u>ev</u> 'ry breath of <u>wind</u> ?	
	Or were you <u>banking</u> on a <u>man</u> glammed <u>up</u> in <u>bling?</u> No, <u>dress</u> ers to im <u>press</u> live in <u>pa</u> laces for <u>kings!</u>	25
	Or is it an <u>old</u> school <u>prophet</u> you were <u>loo</u> king <u>for</u> ? Yes he's an <u>old</u> school <u>pro</u> phet but a <u>whole</u> lot <u>more</u>	26
	For when you <u>read</u> in Mala <u>chi</u> chapter <u>three</u> verse <u>one</u> The <u>Bi</u> ble's chattin' a <u>bout</u> our best <u>bu</u> ddy, our <u>John</u>	27
(Malachi)	Check <u>this</u> , before you <u>come</u> I've sent my <u>mess</u> enger a <u>head</u> He will <u>prep</u> the path be <u>fore</u> you and the <u>track</u> way that you <u>tread</u>	
Jesus	Listen <u>up</u> , of all the <u>people</u> in the <u>world</u> there isn't <u>one</u> Single <u>per</u> son ever <u>lived</u> that's greater <u>than</u> my buddy <u>John</u>	28
Luke	When the <u>people</u> heard J <u>speak</u> , every <u>one</u> gave him the <u>nod</u> Even the <u>tax</u> guys ag <u>reed</u> the righteous <u>way</u> was with <u>God</u>	29
	They'd been bap <u>tised</u> by <u>John</u> but some re <u>fused</u> to be <u>done</u> The phari <u>sees</u> and law de <u>grees</u> had re <u>jec</u> ted God's <u>plan</u>	29-30
Jesus	But <u>Jesus hadn't finished his communication</u> With <u>what</u> can I com <u>pare</u> this <u>current generation?</u>	31
(Kids)	They're like <u>kids</u> playing <u>in</u> the park heart- <u>car</u> ping to their <u>friends</u> You didn't <u>dance</u> to our <u>happy</u> songs or <u>cry</u> at our la <u>ments</u>	32
Jesus	And be <u>cause</u> he didn't <u>spend</u> time eating <u>bread</u> and drinking <u>wine</u> You <u>whine</u> that John is <u>de</u> monised, you <u>un</u> dermine, ma <u>lign</u>	33
	And then there's <u>me</u> , here I <u>am</u> , yes, the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u> I came <u>ea</u> ting and <u>drin</u> king on the <u>oth</u> er <u>hand</u>	

Bad Attitudes	Thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 7
	And you say I'm a <u>dust</u> bin and a <u>boo</u> zer, an <u>al</u> cohol a <u>bu</u> ser And a <u>friend</u> of tax co <u>llec</u> tors, o <u>ffen</u> ders and <u>lo</u> sers	34
	But <u>wis</u> dom by her <u>chil</u> dren is en <u>tire</u> ly justi <u>fied</u> i.e. <u>shown</u> to be <u>right</u> when people <u>fo</u> llow and a <u>bide</u>	35
A forgiven w	roman	
Luke	Now <u>Je</u> sus was in <u>vi</u> ted by a <u>Pha</u> risee to <u>eat</u> So he <u>tra</u> velled to the <u>pad</u> and sat <u>down</u> in his <u>seat</u>	36
	A street <u>wo</u> man got <u>wise</u> about the <u>meal</u> with the <u>ma</u> ster With an <u>al</u> abaster <u>per</u> fume pot she <u>took</u> it to the <u>pa</u> stor	37
	And then <u>knee</u> ling on the <u>floor</u> behind the <u>boss</u> began to <u>weep</u> So she <u>hair</u> -wiped, <u>kissed</u> , and then <u>per</u> fumed his <u>feet</u>	38
	Then the <u>pha</u> risee <u>host</u> scoping the <u>scene</u> un <u>fold</u> Thought	39
Pharisee	<u>If</u> he was a <u>pro</u> phet he would <u>clock</u> who has <u>hold</u>	
	And <u>what</u> kind of <u>huss</u> y's unin <u>vi</u> ted to the <u>di</u> nner He would <u>know</u> he's being <u>han</u> dled by a <u>wo</u> man and a <u>sinn</u> er	
Jesus	<u>Si</u> mon, listen <u>up</u> , you gotta <u>get</u> this in your <u>head</u> In your <u>ear</u> , you gotta <u>hear</u>	40
Luke	And then <u>Si</u> replied and <u>said</u>	
Simon	Go a <u>head</u> , tell me <u>Tea</u> cher, make it <u>sim</u> ple and <u>plain</u>	
Luke	So J regaled with a tale and began to explain	41
Jesus	Two <u>people</u> owed <u>cash</u> to a <u>cer</u> tain money <u>len</u> der With one <u>ow</u> ing more than <u>ten</u> times the <u>legal</u> <u>ten</u> der	
	Being <u>strapped</u> for <u>cash</u> their re <u>serves</u> had been <u>plun</u> dered <u>Nei</u> ther had the <u>notes</u> to pay their <u>fif</u> ty or five <u>hun</u> dred	42



	So the <u>len</u> der being <u>kind</u> signed and <u>sett</u> led the <u>score</u>	
	Tell me, which of these two debtors now will love him more?	
Simon	I guess the one with the bigger debt cancelled and erased	43
Jesus	You got it my friend	
Luke	and to the <u>wo</u> man he <u>faced</u>	44
Jesus	Yo <u>Si</u> mon, see this <u>wo</u> man on the <u>floor</u> of your <u>home</u>	
	Since I <u>en</u> tered let's re <u>mem</u> ber all <u>things</u> that were <u>done</u>	
	You <u>did</u> n't give me <u>wa</u> ter, to <u>get</u> my feet <u>fair</u>	
	Yet she <u>washed</u> them with her <u>tears</u> and wiped them <u>dry</u> with her <u>hair</u>	
	You didn't greet me with kiss but take a look at the floor	45
	This woman's kissed my feet since I stepped through the door	
	You didn't <u>oil</u> my <u>head</u> to make me <u>feel</u> at <u>home</u>	46
	But she's <u>smo</u> thered my <u>feet</u> in kicking <u>eau</u> de co <u>logne</u>	
	Listen <u>up</u> cos she's <u>been</u> giving <u>me</u> so much <u>love</u>	47
	Her many <u>sins</u> are forgiven, yes her <u>love</u> is e <u>nough</u>	
	But <u>pe</u> tit pardoned <u>people</u> only <u>love</u> a little <u>smidg</u> en	
Luke	And then <u>turn</u> ing to the <u>wo</u> man said	48
Jesus	Your <u>sins</u> are forgiven	
Luke	The gathered guests began to goss about the things	49
Guests	Who's this bloke that goes around town forgiving people's sins?	
Luke	Then <u>Je</u> sus, once again, said to the <u>wo</u> man, on her <u>knees</u>	50
Jesus	Your faith in me has saved you, now go and live in peace	



Sowing the Seeds of Love

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Random Person, Isaiah

Support

Luke	Soon <u>af</u> ter his <u>supper with Si</u> the phari <u>see</u> Jesus <u>toured</u> the towns and <u>bo</u> roughs in the <u>near</u> vicini <u>ty</u>	1
	Pro <u>clai</u> ming good <u>news</u> of the <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> Jesus <u>took</u> along the <u>Twelve</u> that made up <u>half</u> of his <u>squad</u>	
	For there were <u>wo</u> men who'd been <u>healed</u> of evil <u>fiends</u> and di <u>sea</u> ses Like <u>Ma</u> ry from Mag <u>da</u> la who'd been <u>freed</u> from seven <u>de</u> mons	2
	And <u>He</u> rod's honcho, <u>Chu</u> za's wife, her <u>name</u> was Jo <u>a</u> nna And a <u>heap</u> of peeps that <u>tagged</u> along in <u>clu</u> ding Su <u>sa</u> nna	3
	They gave <u>aid</u> to su <u>stain</u> , maintain the <u>life</u> and minis <u>try</u> Of <u>Je</u> sus and di <u>sci</u> ples as they <u>worked</u> in Gali <u>lee</u>	
	Now a <u>large</u> pack of <u>people</u> from the <u>neigh</u> bouring <u>towns</u> Surrounded <u>J</u> , so with a <u>parable</u> he began to expound	4
The Parable	of the Sower	
Jesus	A <u>far</u> mer went to <u>field</u> to sow his <u>seed</u> in the <u>ground</u> And as he <u>sca</u> ttered a <u>round</u> check out the <u>things</u> that went <u>down</u>	5
	Some <u>fell</u> along the <u>track</u> as it was <u>be</u> ing trans <u>ferred</u> And it was <u>tro</u> dden down <u>flat</u> and eaten <u>up</u> by the <u>birds</u>	
	Some <u>fell</u> on rocky <u>ground</u> and when the <u>li</u> ttle plants <u>sprou</u> ted They <u>with</u> ered and <u>died</u> , defied, <u>drooped</u> , and <u>drough</u> ted	6
	Some <u>fell</u> among <u>thorns</u> that began to impede And as the <u>young</u> plants <u>grew</u> they got <u>choked</u> by the <u>weeds</u>	7



	But <u>some</u> they fell <u>well</u> on good <u>soil</u> and grew <u>strong</u> Pro <u>du</u> cing a <u>crop</u> a hundred <u>times</u> that was <u>sown</u>	8
Luke Jesus	Then he <u>fin</u> ished the <u>pitch</u> and spoke <u>up</u> with a <u>quote</u> You got <u>ears</u> to <u>hear</u> , listen <u>up</u> and take <u>note</u>	
Luke	<u>Puzz</u> led and per <u>plexed</u> , about the <u>pa</u> rable's gist Con <u>fused</u> , be <u>mused</u> , the Twelve <u>called</u> him to a <u>ssist</u>	9
Jesus	You're given <u>access</u> to the <u>class</u> ified <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> I teach <u>pic</u> tures so the <u>scrip</u> tures are ful <u>filled</u> and made <u>good</u>	10
(Isaiah)	Let me <u>quote</u> from I <u>sai</u> ah chapter <u>six</u> verse <u>nine</u> They <u>look</u> and don't <u>see</u> , hear, they <u>don't</u> under <u>stand</u>	
Jesus	This <u>brain</u> ache para <u>ble</u> I've <u>brought</u> and <u>taught</u> Let me ex <u>plain</u> and make <u>plain</u> my <u>train</u> of <u>thought</u>	11
	The <u>seed</u> is God's <u>word</u> and those <u>on</u> the <u>track</u> Hear the <u>word</u> , crushing <u>bird</u> , devil <u>takes</u> it <u>back</u>	11-12
	From their <u>hearts</u> that are <u>ly</u> ing on a <u>road</u> that is <u>paved</u> They won't be <u>lieve</u> and be <u>saved</u> and re <u>main</u> en <u>slaved</u>	
	And <u>those</u> on the <u>rocky</u> ground re <u>ceive</u> with e <u>la</u> tion But no <u>roots</u> on their <u>boots</u> there's no <u>firm</u> foun <u>da</u> tion	13
	They don't <u>stay</u> in the <u>game</u> or <u>make</u> the <u>climb</u> When the <u>go</u> ing gets <u>tough</u> they call it <u>quits</u> at half <u>time</u>	
	And the <u>seed</u> in the <u>thorns</u> are <u>those</u> that take <u>note</u> But their <u>lungs</u> are <u>choked</u> with a <u>rank</u> tobacco <u>smoke</u>	14
	Life's <u>plea</u> sures, and their <u>rich</u> es and their <u>wo</u> rries en <u>ve</u> lop	

It <u>stunts</u> their <u>growth</u> and they <u>don't</u> de<u>ve</u>lop

	But the <u>seed</u> on good <u>soil</u> repre <u>sents</u> the <u>crew</u>	15
	Who are <u>keeping</u> it <u>real</u> and whose <u>hearts</u> are <u>true</u>	
	The message hit home that had been conferred	
	They produce huge crop from the word that they heard	
	You see, <u>no</u> one lights a <u>lamp</u> then sticks it <u>un</u> der a <u>bowl</u>	16
	Or a <u>bed</u> , no in <u>stead</u> they put it <u>up</u> on a <u>pole</u>	
	So that everyone that enters in can see the light	
	Like <u>stuff</u> will be dis <u>played</u> that was <u>out</u> of <u>sight</u>	17
	For there is <u>no</u> thing under <u>wraps</u> that won't <u>be</u> re <u>vealed</u>	
	There's <u>no</u> thing on <u>earth</u> that will <u>stay</u> con <u>cealed</u>	
	<u>There</u> fore make <u>sure</u> , listen, <u>lend</u> an <u>ear</u>	18
	For <u>more</u> will be <u>gi</u> ven to the <u>bu</u> ddies that <u>hear</u>	
	But to those who tuned out, at the end of the day	
	Even the <u>stuff</u> they <u>love</u> will be <u>ta</u> ken a <u>way</u>	
Jesus' mo	other and brothers	
Luke	J's <u>mo</u> ther and <u>bro</u> thers came <u>round</u> , in <u>bound</u>	19
	Found they <u>could</u> n't gain <u>ground</u> through the <u>grid</u> locked <u>crowd</u>	
D 1	So <u>some</u> one collared <u>J</u> in the <u>fray</u> and ex <u>plained</u>	20
Random	Your <u>ma</u> and bro want <u>in</u> to ex <u>change</u> , en <u>gage</u>	
Luke	J <u>an</u> swered and pro <u>posed</u>	21
Jesus	My Ma and <u>bros</u> are <u>those</u> Who tran <u>spose</u> God's <u>prose</u> to <u>life</u> scenari <u>os</u>	
	who tran <u>spose</u> dod's <u>prose</u> to <u>the</u> scenarios	

27



Authority

Parts:	<mark>Luke</mark> ,	Crew,	Jesus,	Demon,	Peter,	Messenger
--------	---------------------	-------	--------	--------	--------	-----------

Jesus calms the storm

Luke	Now one <u>day</u> Jesus <u>hailed</u> to his <u>crew</u> and <u>spake</u>	22
Jesus	Let's take a quick break to the far side of the lake	
Luke	So they <u>boar</u> ded a <u>boat</u> , re <u>leased</u> the hand <u>brake</u>	
	And as they <u>sailed</u> , navigated, J <u>could</u> n't stay a <u>wake</u>	23
	Then a gale gathered force and the boat was inundated	
	Satu <u>ra</u> ted, grave <u>da</u> nger, nearly <u>swamped</u> , suffo <u>ca</u> ted	
	So the <u>crew</u> woke <u>J</u> and they re <u>su</u> sci <u>ta</u> ted	24
_	Saying	
Crew	<u>Lord</u> we're going <u>down</u> , Davy <u>Jones</u> incarce <u>ra</u> ted	
Luke	J got <u>up</u> and up <u>brai</u> ded, the <u>storm</u> was casti <u>ga</u> ted	
	Squall e <u>vapora</u> ted, wild <u>wind</u> and waves a <u>ba</u> ted	
Jesus	Tell me, where's your faith?	25
Luke	J in <u>te</u> rrogated	
	The <u>crew</u> were a <u>mazed</u> , afraid, a <u>bit</u> intimi <u>da</u> ted	
	But they <u>ven</u> erated <u>J</u>	
Crew	What kinda guy holds sway?	
	Even the <u>wind</u> and the <u>waves</u> listen <u>up</u> and o <u>bey</u>	
Breaking	g the chains	
Luke	They voyaged to the region of the Gerasene scene	26
	Situated on the flipside of the lake from Galilee	

Stepping <u>out</u> on dry <u>ground</u>, J was <u>ra</u>pidly <u>found</u>

By a <u>de</u>mon-dommed <u>guy</u> from the <u>neigh</u>bouring <u>town</u>



	He was <u>ho</u> meless and <u>na</u> ked and for <u>ages enslaved</u> With a <u>boneyard living in the graves</u> , de <u>praved</u>	
	Laying <u>eyes</u> on <u>J</u> , he bayed and <u>fell</u> at his <u>feet</u> Shouting	28
Demon	Son of the Most <u>High</u> I'm <u>on</u> my <u>knees</u>	
	You here to <u>hurt</u> and tor <u>ment</u> and de <u>li</u> ver miser <u>y</u> ? <u>Je</u> sus, Son of <u>God</u> , what do you <u>want</u> with <u>me</u> ?	
Luke	But <u>Je</u> sus had already <u>dished</u> and <u>iss</u> ued his co <u>mmand</u> Demand the <u>un</u> clean <u>fiend</u> to come on <u>out</u> of the <u>man</u>	29
	You see, for <u>day</u> after <u>day</u> the dirty <u>de</u> mon had re <u>strained</u> De <u>tained</u> and con <u>tained</u> even <u>when</u> he was <u>chained</u>	
	Both <u>hand</u> and <u>foot</u> and <u>kept</u> under <u>guard</u> He'd <u>bus</u> ted his <u>sha</u> ckles, been <u>ba</u> nished and <u>barred</u>	
	To the <u>back</u> of be <u>yond</u> beneath a <u>pi</u> rate <u>flag</u> So, <u>J</u> asked the <u>man</u>	30
Jesus	Tell me, <u>what's</u> your <u>tag</u> ?	
Luke	Filled with <u>un</u> told <u>de</u> mons, a <u>mi</u> litary di <u>vi</u> sion The <u>guy</u> re <u>plied</u>	
Demon	My <u>name</u> is <u>Leg</u> ion	
Luke	And the <u>de</u> mons begged <u>Je</u> sus, they were <u>loo</u> ping on re <u>peat</u> Not to <u>hurl</u> them to the <u>un</u> derworld, a <u>byss</u> or <u>pit</u>	31
	A huge <u>swathe</u> of <u>swine</u> were on the <u>hill</u> side <u>fee</u> ding The <u>de</u> mons be <u>seeched</u> , entreated <u>Je</u> sus, <u>plea</u> ding	32
	To let them enter the pigs and for J to assent	

So he gave the green <u>light</u> and agreed to consent



	30 when the <u>de</u> mons man-de <u>par</u> ted, they were pig inbound	3.
	The herd <u>hur</u> tled down the <u>hill</u> side to the <u>lake</u> and were <u>drowned</u>	
	When the <u>swine</u> minders <u>spied</u> and eyed the <u>drow</u> ning <u>herd</u> They <u>sped</u> to spread the <u>news</u> and views of <u>what</u> o <u>ccurred</u>	34
	And when the <u>lo</u> cals heard the <u>word</u> they <u>jour</u> neyed out to <u>see</u> And reaching <u>Je</u> sus, found the <u>guy</u> who'd been <u>clean</u> set <u>free</u>	35
	His <u>mar</u> bles in <u>tact</u> , rest, <u>dressed</u> and com <u>plete</u> Mine- <u>swept</u> of the <u>pests</u> , blessed, <u>sat</u> at J's <u>feet</u>	
	But the <u>neigh</u> bours were <u>freaked</u> , not <u>reassured</u> As the <u>wit</u> nesses <u>spoke</u> of how the <u>guy</u> had been <u>cured</u>	36
	Then the <u>peeps</u> that were <u>roo</u> ted in the <u>Ge</u> rasene <u>region</u> Way <u>qua</u> king, leaf- <u>sha</u> king, prayed <u>Je</u> sus to <u>leave</u> them	37
	So J <u>got</u> in the <u>boat</u> and as he <u>prepped</u> to get <u>going</u> The <u>once</u> -oppressed <u>guy</u> try a <u>pplied</u> to go <u>with</u> him	38
Jesus	But <u>Jesus sent him packing, the demon-battle won</u> Go on <u>back</u> to your <u>shack</u> and publi <u>cise</u> what God's <u>done</u>	39
₋uke	So the <u>man</u> returned <u>home</u> , a <u>ffirmed</u> and a <u>ttes</u> ted As he <u>bigged</u> -up <u>God</u> just as <u>Je</u> sus re <u>ques</u> ted	
Тwo wome	n and two miracles	
∟uke	Re <u>tur</u> ning over the <u>lake</u> J <u>re</u> co <u>nnec</u> ted And was <u>wel</u> comed by the <u>crowd</u> as he was <u>soon</u> ex <u>pec</u> ted	40
	Then a <u>man</u> named <u>Jai</u> rus, syna <u>gogue</u> M. <u>D</u> . Fell <u>flat</u> at J's <u>feet</u> and dished his <u>heart</u> felt <u>plea</u>	41
	For J to <u>come</u> to his <u>pad</u> , for his <u>daugh</u> ter was <u>bad</u>	41-42

Jesus



She was twelve years young, her life fading fast

So J agreed to proceed, to intercede her need He pressed through the crowd with haste and speed

a <u>hem</u> orrhagic <u>wo</u> man had been <u>filled</u> with <u>tea</u>
oleeding, needing <u>hea</u> ling for a <u>do</u> zen y

And <u>co</u> ming from be <u>hind</u> she touched the <u>edge</u> of J's <u>cloak</u>	4
And on the <u>spot</u> the bleeding <u>stopped</u> , flow <u>blocked</u> and <u>choked</u>	

Luke	But <u>no</u> one con <u>tessed</u> and <u>Pe</u> ter pro <u>tessed</u>
Peter	Boss, the crowd's jam-packed, crammed, wedged and pressed

Luke	But <u>Je</u> sus per <u>sis</u> ted, in <u>sis</u> ted and <u>sta</u> ted	46
Jesus	Someone touched my <u>cloak</u> , healing <u>power</u> radi <u>a</u> ted	

Luke	And knowing she was gonna be discovered, disclosed	4
	The sister <u>fell</u> at his <u>feet</u> , all <u>sha</u> king and ex <u>posed</u>	

And in <u>front</u> of them <u>all</u> , she opened <u>up</u> and spilled the <u>beans</u>
Explaining why she touched him, straight away made clean

	Then Jesus responded, to explain and to tell	48
lesus	Daughter go in peace your faith has made you well	

Luke	But while <u>J</u> was mid- <u>flow</u> , a <u>mess</u> enger <u>showed</u>	49
	He'd rolled in and arrived from Jairus' home and abode	

With a <u>dea</u> dly pay <u>load</u> for the <u>syn</u> agogue <u>head</u>
The bomb exploded, dealt a blow, when the messenger said

Don't trouble the teacher, time to stop what you started Messenger

Authority	thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 8
	Your <u>daug</u> hter is <u>dead</u> , de <u>ceased</u> and de <u>par</u> ted	
Luke Jesus	But <u>hearing the word</u> , J held <u>Jai</u> rus, a <u>ppealing</u> Don't <u>fear</u> , trust in <u>me</u> , for it's <u>time</u> for a <u>hea</u> ling	50
0 000.0		
Luke	When they <u>fi</u> nally made the <u>jour</u> ney out to <u>Jai</u> rus's <u>pad</u> Only <u>Pete</u> , John and <u>James</u> and the <u>girl's</u> mum and <u>dad</u>	51
	Were per <u>mi</u> tted by <u>Je</u> sus to <u>fo</u> llow in <u>side</u> And while the <u>in</u> ner peeps <u>cried</u> , J <u>tes</u> ti <u>fied</u>	52
Jesus	Don't <u>cry</u> , dry your <u>eyes</u> , for it's <u>time</u> to re <u>vive</u> This <u>girl</u> is just <u>slee</u> ping, not <u>dead</u> but a <u>live</u>	
Luke	The crowd <u>jeered</u> and <u>sneered</u> for they <u>knew</u> she had <u>died</u>	53
	But J got alongside, held her hand and replied	54
Jesus Luke	My <u>child</u> , wake <u>up</u> , it's <u>time</u> to a <u>rise</u> Straight a <u>way</u> , then and <u>there</u> , she popped <u>open her eyes</u>	55
	Her <u>life</u> flooded <u>back</u> and she <u>got</u> to her <u>feet</u> Then <u>Je</u> sus told the <u>crowd</u> to get her <u>some</u> thing to <u>eat</u>	
	Her <u>parents</u> were <u>bowled</u> , made <u>up</u> and sur <u>prised</u> But J <u>pressed</u> to keep the <u>cir</u> cumstances <u>class</u> i <u>fied</u>	56





The Twelve Disciples

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Herod, Crew, Peter, God

Jesus sends his crew

Luke	Then J <u>summoned</u> the <u>do</u> zen and co <u>mmiss</u> ioned his co <u>mmand</u>	1
	So di <u>seas</u> es could be <u>eased</u> and every <u>de</u> mon shackle <u>bound</u>	
	And so a <u>noin</u> ted and a <u>ppoin</u> ted they were <u>sent</u> to pre <u>sent</u>	2
	The <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> , to heal the <u>sick</u> and J <u>said</u>	2-3
Jesus	Leave your <u>luggage</u> be <u>hind</u> and travel <u>light</u> er than <u>light</u>	
	No <u>cane</u> , eats, or <u>cash</u> , no duty <u>free</u> on the <u>flight</u>	
	No spare under <u>wear</u> , coat, <u>tu</u> nic, or <u>gown</u>	
	Oh, and <u>stay</u> in one <u>house</u> until it's <u>time</u> to leave <u>town</u>	4
	And wherever you are shunned, when you take the back gate	5
	Shake the <u>dirt</u> from your <u>treads</u> and leave the <u>town</u> to their <u>fate</u>	
Luke	So the <u>crew</u> , on <u>cue</u> , <u>tra</u> velled on <u>through</u>	6
Lunc	The <u>towns</u> easing <u>ills</u> and de <u>clar</u> ing the good <u>news</u>	J
King Herod	's confused	
Luke	Now king <u>He</u> rod the head <u>hon</u> cho had his <u>ear</u> to the <u>ground</u>	7
	He was confusion thrown by theories doing the rounds	
	Sounds like <u>J</u> was John the <u>Bap</u> tist who'd been <u>raised</u> from the <u>dead</u>	
	Or a <u>ri</u> sing ancient <u>pro</u> phet like E <u>lij</u> ah was in <u>stead</u> ?	8
Herod	Now I <u>had</u> John the <u>Ba</u> ptist de <u>ca</u> pi <u>ta</u> ted	9
	Muted, exe <u>cu</u> ted, we're <u>talk</u> ing X- <u>ra</u> ted	
	So who's this swaggering and holding sway	
Luke	So Herod <u>set</u> about <u>try</u> ing to <u>Face</u> time <u>J</u>	



Feeding the five thousand

Luke	When they re <u>turned</u> to <u>J</u> the a <u>post</u> les spilled the <u>beans</u>	10
	Explaining how they'd smashed it and all that they'd achieved	
	So gathering the gang J decided they should meet	
	In the <u>ci</u> ty of Beth <u>sai</u> da for a <u>class</u> ified re <u>treat</u>	
	But when the masses ascertained and laid plain their location	11
	J <u>wel</u> comed enter <u>tained</u> the pur <u>su</u> ing congre <u>ga</u> tion	
	Na <u>rra</u> ting and o <u>ra</u> ting about the <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u>	
	And <u>hea</u> ling all the <u>peo</u> ple that were <u>nee</u> ding to be <u>cured</u>	
	But the <u>twelve</u> were getting <u>twi</u> tchy, it was <u>late</u> in the <u>day</u>	12
	So con <u>cerned</u> they <u>yearned</u> for J to	
Crew	<u>Send</u> the crowds a <u>way</u>	
	Yes they <u>need</u> to get some <u>food</u> so a <u>cri</u> sis is a <u>ver</u> ted	
	Di <u>ver</u> ted to the <u>towns</u> cos this <u>place</u> we're in's de <u>ser</u> ted	
Luke	But J a <u>ler</u> ted now a <u>sser</u> ted turned and <u>said</u> to his <u>crew</u>	13
Jesus	It's <u>time</u> to serve some <u>supper</u> cos the <u>ca</u> tering's down to <u>you</u>	
Crew	Right, un <u>less</u> we go buy <u>take</u> -out, getting <u>shed</u> loads for the <u>droves</u>	
	All we <u>have</u> to eat to <u>night</u> are two <u>fish</u> es and five <u>loaves</u>	
Luke	Not in <u>clu</u> ding kids and <u>wo</u> men in the <u>mul</u> ti <u>tudes</u>	
	Gathered in that place were about five thousand blokey dudes	14
Jesus	Bunch them up in fifties and get them sitting on the ground	
Luke	So the the gang, obeying <u>J</u> , got the <u>people</u> hunkered <u>down</u>	15
	And then taking the two fishes and five loaves of bread	16
	<u>J</u> looked up to <u>hea</u> ven, blessed it, <u>broke</u> it, and he <u>shared</u>	

17



Un<u>til</u> each person <u>in</u> the crowd was <u>plied</u>, sated, satis<u>fied</u>

The food to his crew who provided and supplied

	And <u>when</u> they'd finally <u>fin</u> ished they had twelve <u>dogg</u> ie bags to <u>go</u> Of <u>bro</u> ken bits and <u>pie</u> ces, of <u>crumbs</u> and fins and <u>bone</u>	
Peter's D	Declaration about Jesus	
Luke	One <u>time</u> when <u>J</u> was <u>pray</u> ing a <u>lone</u> With <u>on</u> ly his <u>crew</u> in the <u>stone</u> throw <u>zone</u>	18
Jesus Luke	He asked Who do the masses make me out to be? The gang replied, multiple choice, with a one, two, three	19
Crew	Now <u>some</u> say E <u>lij</u> ah or John the <u>B</u> in <u>stead</u> Yet <u>oth</u> ers that an <u>an</u> cient prophet has <u>ri</u> sen from the <u>dead</u>	
Jesus Peter	But tell me who do you guess and fess that I am? Jesus Christ, the Messiah, God's Anointed One	20
Luke	Then gravely J commanded them to keep it under wraps Saying	21
Jesus	The <u>Son</u> of Man will <u>suffer</u> , now <u>lis</u> ten to the <u>facts</u> He'll be rejected by the <u>el</u> ders and the <u>chief</u> priests and the <u>scribes</u> Life commuted, exe <u>cu</u> ted, but on the <u>third</u> day he will <u>rise</u>	22
	If <u>any</u> one wants to <u>join</u> my gang and <u>be</u> a grou <u>pie</u> Then deny your <u>self</u> , grab your <u>cross</u> and come and <u>fo</u> llow <u>me</u>	23
	For <u>if</u> you want to <u>save</u> your life then <u>first</u> you'll have to <u>lose</u> it And <u>those</u> who lose their <u>life</u> for me, for <u>my</u> sake, yes they'll <u>save</u> it	24
	For <u>how</u> do you <u>profit</u> if you <u>gain</u> the whole <u>world</u> If you dis <u>card</u> your <u>self</u> and are <u>binned</u> , and <u>hurled</u>	25

The Twelve D	isciples the ip-hop-gospel	Chapter 9
	And if you're a <u>shamed</u> of <u>me</u> , the <u>things</u> I say and <u>do</u> Then the <u>Son</u> of Man <u>too</u> will be a <u>shamed</u> of <u>you</u>	26
	When he <u>comes</u> in both his <u>own</u> and his <u>fa</u> ther's <u>glo</u> ry And the <u>ho</u> ly <u>ang</u> els, I'm <u>tell</u> ing you <u>sure</u> ly	
	That there are <u>some</u> stood <u>here</u> that won't <u>die</u> or de <u>mise</u> Before they <u>scope</u> God's <u>King</u> dom with their <u>ve</u> ry own <u>eyes</u>	27
The Transfig	guration	
Luke	Now a <u>bout</u> eight <u>days</u> after <u>J</u> had his <u>say</u> He took <u>Pe</u> ter and <u>John</u> up a <u>moun</u> tain to <u>pray</u>	28
	And <u>during</u> his <u>prayers</u> he went <u>super luma</u> <u>bright</u> <u>Face</u> trans <u>formed</u> , clothes <u>dazz</u> ling <u>white</u>	29
	Then the <u>du</u> o spied <u>J</u> engaging <u>two</u> other <u>guys</u> It was <u>Mo</u> ses and E <u>li</u> jah, and they were <u>al</u> so glori <u>fied</u>	30 30-31
	They were <u>talk</u> ing about the <u>date</u> J would <u>break</u> and take his <u>leave</u> And all his <u>deeds</u> in Je <u>ru</u> salem that <u>he</u> would yet a <u>chieve</u>	
	Now <u>Pe</u> ter and his <u>mates</u> , though <u>dead</u> on their <u>feet</u> Were <u>wired</u> enough to <u>wit</u> ness this <u>mid</u> night <u>meet</u>	32
	With a <u>ra</u> diating <u>J</u> and the <u>couple</u> bright as <u>day</u> <u>Just</u> as they were <u>lea</u> ving, Peter <u>turned</u> and said to <u>J</u>	33
Peter	Hey <u>Boss</u> it's way <u>great</u> that we're <u>hanging</u> out to <u>ge</u> ther Let us <u>make</u> three tents for <u>you</u> , and for <u>Mo</u> ses and E <u>lij</u> ah	
Luke	But Pete <u>was</u> n't clued <u>in</u> , he didn't <u>know</u> what he was <u>say</u> ing And as he <u>spoke</u> a cloud de <u>scen</u> ded, a fog <u>blan</u> ket over <u>lay</u> ing	34
	Then the <u>du</u> o from the <u>crew</u> were terri <u>fied</u> and <u>cowed</u> When a <u>voice</u> spoke a <u>loud</u> from the <u>shroud</u> of the <u>cloud</u>	35





36

God This is my Son who is precious and anointed

Hang on to every word, for he's beloved and appointed

Luke And <u>once</u> the voice had <u>spo</u>ken they found <u>J</u> on his <u>own</u>

The crew <u>kept</u> it to them<u>selves</u> keeping <u>se</u>cret what was <u>shown</u>



Taking Sides

Parts: Luke, Dad, Jesus, John, James, Bod 1, Bod 2, Bod 3

A demon-possessed boy

Luke	The <u>next</u> day <u>they</u> came <u>down</u> from the <u>mount</u>	37
	And <u>faced</u> a great <u>crowd</u> when they <u>heard</u> a guy <u>shout</u>	37-38
Dad	Yo <u>Tea</u> cher, I be <u>seech</u> ya, take <u>look</u> at my <u>son</u> He's my <u>on</u> ly <u>child,</u> yes I <u>on</u> ly have <u>one</u>	
	For the the <u>kid</u> has a <u>spi</u> rit which <u>takes</u> con <u>trol</u> It <u>twists</u> him and <u>turns</u> him and beg <u>ins</u> to <u>maul</u>	39
	Mouth <u>foaming</u> he <u>screams</u> , it won't <u>leave</u> him a <u>lone</u> I <u>begged</u> your crew to <u>free</u> him, they said it <u>could</u> n't be <u>done</u>	40
Jesus	You <u>twis</u> ted, faithless <u>people</u> , how <u>long</u> must I <u>bear</u> To <u>live</u> with you and <u>stay</u> , now bring your <u>son</u> over <u>here</u>	41
Luke	But <u>e</u> ven on his <u>way</u> the <u>de</u> mon held <u>sway</u> Splay <u>slay</u> ing the <u>kid</u> who was <u>sha</u> king where he <u>lay</u>	42
	But to <u>day</u> was D- <u>day</u> , the dirty <u>de</u> mon o <u>beyed</u> J <u>kicked</u> out the <u>spi</u> rit and gave the <u>kid</u> some first <u>aid</u>	
	Now a <u>llayed</u> and re <u>stored</u> as he <u>healed</u> the <u>lad</u> J con <u>veyed</u> and tran <u>spor</u> ted, gave him <u>back</u> to his <u>dad</u>	
	And while the <u>groupies were gawping</u> at the <u>great</u> ness of <u>God</u> All as <u>toun</u> ded and a <u>mazed</u> , J <u>said</u> to his <u>squad</u>	43
Jesus	Get this <u>in</u> to your <u>head</u> about the the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u> He'll be be <u>trayed</u> and back- <u>stabbed</u> into <u>hu</u> man <u>hands</u>	44

Taking Sides	thehip-hopgospel	hapter 9
Luke	But the gang didn't <u>click</u> cos the <u>mea</u> ning was <u>masked</u> They couldn't re <u>ceive</u> or per <u>ceive</u> and were <u>too</u> afraid to <u>ask</u>	45
Two sayings		
Luke	Now a <u>mong</u> J's <u>crew</u> egos <u>got</u> a bit in <u>fla</u> ted When an <u>ar</u> gie broke <u>out</u> about <u>who</u> was top- <u>ra</u> ted	46
	But J <u>knew</u> what they were <u>think</u> ing, what was <u>go</u> ing thru their <u>minds</u> And he <u>took</u> a small <u>child</u> and placed her <u>by</u> his <u>side</u>	47
Jesus	If you <u>wel</u> come this <u>kid</u> in my <u>name</u> then you ex <u>tend</u> a <u>Wel</u> come to me and a <u>wel</u> come to my <u>sen</u> der	48
	Yes ya <u>really wanna know</u> which one of <u>you</u> is a <u>beast?</u> If you <u>wanna be the greatest then you've gotta be the <u>least</u></u>	
Luke John	Then <u>John</u> followed <u>on</u> and beg <u>an</u> to explain We saw this <u>guy</u> casting <u>out</u> , bashing <u>de</u> mons in your <u>name</u>	49
	He didn't <u>fo</u> llow like <u>us</u> , he wasn't <u>part</u> of the <u>scene</u> So we in <u>sis</u> ted he de <u>sis</u> ted and we <u>tried</u> to inter <u>vene</u>	
Jesus	Hey <u>don't</u> try and <u>stop</u> him or <u>turn</u> the <u>tide</u> For who <u>e</u> ver's not against you is <u>on</u> your <u>side</u>	50
Samaritan d	pposition	
Luke	When the <u>time</u> was getting <u>close</u> for <u>J</u> to de <u>part</u> Je <u>ru</u> s'lem was the <u>place</u> where he'd <u>set</u> his <u>heart</u>	51
	He sent <u>mess</u> engers a <u>head</u> to a <u>town</u> which was Sa <u>ma</u> ritan To <u>get</u> things <u>rea</u> dy but the <u>re</u> sidents were <u>ha</u> ving none	52 52-53
	Of <u>anything</u> to <u>do</u> with it, no <u>wel</u> coming co <u>mmitt</u> ee Cos J was <u>hea</u> ding for Je <u>ru</u> salem, the <u>ho</u> ly <u>ci</u> ty	
	When <u>James</u> and John <u>saw</u> what was <u>go</u> ing <u>on</u>	54



	They said	
James	Lord shall we <u>pu</u> nish with a <u>hea</u> venly <u>bomb</u> ?	
John	De <u>mand</u> and co <u>mmand</u> like the <u>pro</u> phet E <u>lij</u> ah	
James	<u>Call</u> an air <u>strike</u> and light <u>up</u> with <u>fire</u>	
Luke	But J spun on his heels and turned and said	55
Jesus	Hold <u>on</u> , slow <u>down</u> , try not to <u>lose</u> your <u>head</u>	
	You don't know which spirit has bewitched your sanity	
	The <u>Son</u> of Man didn't <u>land</u> to de <u>stroy</u> hu <u>man</u> ity	
	But he <u>came</u> to <u>save</u> and bring e <u>man</u> ci <u>pa</u> tion	
Luke	Then the gang moved on, next destination	56
The cost	of following Jesus	
Luke	Now a <u>bod</u> piped <u>up</u> while they were <u>go</u> ing with the <u>flow</u>	57
Bod 1	I will <u>fo</u> llow you <u>J</u> wher <u>e</u> ver you will <u>go</u>	
Jesus	Foxes have holes, birds have their nests	58
	But the <u>Son</u> of Man <u>does</u> n't even have a <u>bed</u> to <u>rest</u>	
Luke	To a <u>sec</u> ond bod he <u>fessed</u>	59
Jesus	Come, <u>fo</u> llow <u>me</u>	
Bod 2	I <u>would</u> but dad's <u>fu</u> neral is <u>where</u> I gotta <u>be</u>	
Jesus	Let the <u>dead</u> bury their <u>own</u> , but <u>you</u> in <u>stead</u>	60
	Go pro <u>claim</u> the K.O. <u>G</u> .	
Luke	Then a <u>third</u> bod <u>said</u>	
Bod 3	I will <u>fo</u> llow you <u>Lord</u> , but be <u>fore</u> I go a <u>head</u>	61
	Gotta say bye to my fam back at the homestead	

Taking Sides



Chapter 9

62

Luke He said

Jesus <u>Peeps</u> that are <u>back</u>-looking <u>o</u>ver their <u>shoul</u>der

Don't fit the mould to be a Kingdom shareholder



ACT 2: THE JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM



The Sending of the Crew

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Crew

Jesus redeploys his crew

Luke	Now <u>J</u> doubled <u>up</u> and rede <u>ployed</u> his <u>crew</u> Pro <u>pell</u> ing out <u>pairs</u> up to <u>se</u> venty- <u>two</u>	1
	We're talking <u>thir</u> ty six <u>channels</u> in <u>ste-re-o</u> Broad <u>cast</u> to the <u>pla</u> ces he in <u>ten</u> ded to <u>go</u>	
Jesus	There are <u>heaps</u> of <u>crops</u> but the <u>wor</u> kers are <u>scant</u> So ask the <u>ow</u> ner of the <u>land</u> to <u>send</u> more <u>hands</u>	2
	And you'd <u>be</u> tter get <u>go</u> ing, it's time to <u>hit</u> the <u>track</u> Grasp you're <u>sent</u> like <u>lambs</u> to a <u>wild</u> wolf <u>pack</u>	3
	Don't <u>stop</u> to say <u>hi</u> , you gotta <u>choose</u> to re <u>fuse</u> No <u>ca</u> rry-on <u>luggage</u> , no <u>wa</u> llet, no <u>shoes</u>	4
	And when you <u>en</u> ter a <u>crib</u> you say " <u>Peace</u> to this <u>place</u> !" And who <u>e</u> ver a <u>grees</u> will get a <u>ga</u> llon of <u>grace</u>	5 6
	But if they <u>don't</u> want the <u>spoils</u> , ex <u>cess</u> going <u>spare</u> You'll <u>get</u> your peace <u>back</u> that they <u>don't</u> want to <u>share</u>	
	And stay <u>put</u> in one <u>home</u> , no <u>flir</u> ting or <u>fli</u> tting Hitting <u>up</u> other <u>dwell</u> ings, it's a <u>sin</u> gle house <u>sitt</u> ing	
	And <u>eat</u> what's be <u>fore</u> you when the <u>ta</u> ble is <u>laid</u> For the <u>way</u> faring <u>wor</u> ker de <u>serves</u> to get <u>paid</u>	7
	And when you <u>en</u> ter a <u>town</u> and the in <u>ha</u> bitants <u>we</u> lcome	8
	Eat what you're given, heal the sick, and tell them	8-9

The Sending of the Crew The Pip-hop-bop-bop-bop-bop-bop-bop-bop-bop-bop-b	Chapter 10
"The Kingdom of God's appeared for you right here	
Dished <u>up</u> on a <u>plate</u> , yes it's <u>clear</u> that it's <u>near</u> "	
But if you <u>en</u> ter a <u>town</u> and the <u>shou</u> lder is <u>cold</u>	10
Take to the streets and let this message be told	
"As a <u>pro</u> test against your rejection of <u>us</u>	11
We're <u>sha</u> king off the <u>crud</u> and the <u>dir</u> ty town <u>dust</u>	11
The residual time and the arrest town aust	
We're wiping our feet of the mud that's clinged on	
Behold you gotta hear the deal about God's own Kingdom	
It's <u>here</u> right <u>now</u> " and on the <u>day</u> it goes <u>down</u>	
Listen <u>up</u> , better <u>So</u> dom than to <u>be</u> in that <u>town</u>	12
Woes and Woahs!	
<u>Cho</u> razin, <u>woe</u> ! Beth <u>sai</u> da, <u>woe</u> !	13
Should have <u>switched</u> your di <u>rec</u> tion way <u>long</u> ago	
If instead of your towns the sool deeds had been done	
If in <u>stead</u> of your <u>towns</u> the cool <u>deeds</u> had been <u>done</u> In the <u>twin</u> med <u>ci</u> ties of <u>Tyre</u> and Si <u>don</u>	
in the <u>twin</u> med <u>ci</u> ties of <u>Tyre</u> and Si <u>don</u>	
They'd have way back lamented, confessions vented	
Sitting in ashes and rags, repented	
But on the judgment day, we're talking Terminator	14
A <u>be</u> tter fate for <u>them</u> than <u>Cho</u> razin, Beth <u>sai</u> da	
And what about Caparn a um you want to know?	15
And <u>what</u> about Ca <u>pern</u> -a-um, you <u>want</u> to <u>know?</u> Pro <u>mo</u> ted up to <u>hea</u> ven? No, I <u>don't</u> think <u>so</u> !	13
r ro <u>mo</u> ted up to <u>nea</u> ven. No, r <u>don e</u> think <u>so</u> .	
To the <u>heart</u> of <u>Ha</u> des is where <u>you'll</u> be <u>hurled</u>	
You'll be <u>ma</u> king your <u>base</u> in the <u>un</u> der <u>world</u>	
Whoever <u>list</u> ens to <u>you</u> with <u>out</u> di <u>ssen</u> tion	16
Is <u>list</u> ening to <u>me</u> and <u>pay</u> ing a <u>tten</u> tion	

But whoever scorns <u>you</u> and <u>se</u>vers the co<u>nnec</u>tion It's <u>me</u> that they are <u>shunn</u>ing with their <u>flat</u> rejection

And if they <u>black</u>ball <u>me</u>, crop, <u>chop</u>, and <u>stopp</u>ing
The <u>one</u> who <u>sent</u> me is the <u>one</u> they're <u>dropp</u>ing

The return of the crew

Luke	The <u>se</u> venty-two re <u>turn</u> ed full of <u>joy</u> , con <u>ten</u> ted	17
Crew	Lord, in your <u>name</u> even <u>de</u> mons re <u>len</u> ted!	
Jesus	I watched Satan <u>fall</u> from <u>hea</u> ven like a <u>light</u> ning <u>strike</u>	18
	You'll <u>win</u> the rap <u>ba</u> ttle when you <u>pick</u> up the <u>mike</u>	19
	Like, <u>no</u> thing can <u>harm</u> you, do what <u>e</u> ver it <u>takes</u>	
	Yes, you <u>have</u> my per <u>miss</u> ion to crush <u>scor</u> pions and <u>snakes</u>	
	But <u>don't</u> be all <u>pumped</u> that the <u>spi</u> rits are re <u>len</u> ting	20
	Rejoice that your <u>names</u> are <u>wri</u> tten in <u>hea</u> ven	
A prover of	thanksgiving	
Aprayeror		
Luke	Now, <u>J</u> was e <u>la</u> ted in the <u>Spi</u> rit of <u>God</u>	21
	And right <u>now</u> , right <u>there,</u> he began to <u>pray</u> on the <u>spot</u>	
Jesus	I give it <u>up</u> to you <u>Lord</u> , Dad of <u>hea</u> ven and <u>earth</u>	
	Cos you've <u>hi</u> dden these <u>things</u> from <u>those</u> that have <u>worth</u>	
	Like the <u>fu</u> lly-fledged, <u>brain</u> iaca <u>dem</u> icly <u>bright</u>	
	No, you re <u>vealed</u> it to <u>babies</u> and it's <u>pleasing</u> in your <u>sight</u>	
	112 - all la condition de decembra consideration de la considerati	22
	It's <u>all</u> been handed <u>o</u> ver, the <u>world's</u> apparel	22
	From the <u>Fa</u> ther to <u>me</u> , block, <u>lock</u> , stock and <u>ba</u> rrel	
	And no one knows the Son apart from the Dad	
	And <u>no</u> one knows the <u>Fa</u> ther ex <u>cept</u> for the <u>Lad</u>	



23

Un <u>less</u> the Son se <u>lects</u> and is <u>so</u> dis <u>posed</u>
To disclose his <u>Dad</u> to the <u>those</u> he <u>chose</u>

Luke	Then <u>turn</u> ing to his <u>crew</u> J <u>said pri</u> vately
Jesus	Blessèd are the eyes that see what you see!

For I'm <u>tell</u> ing you, <u>right</u> , that heaps of <u>pro</u> phets and <u>kings</u>	24
Longed to <u>see</u> what you <u>see</u> but missed <u>out</u> on these <u>thing</u>	<u>'S</u>

To catch a <u>glimpse</u> or give <u>ear</u> to this <u>hea</u>venly <u>din</u>
To <u>hear</u> what you <u>hear</u> but they <u>could</u>n't tune <u>in</u>



Two Ends of the Spectrum

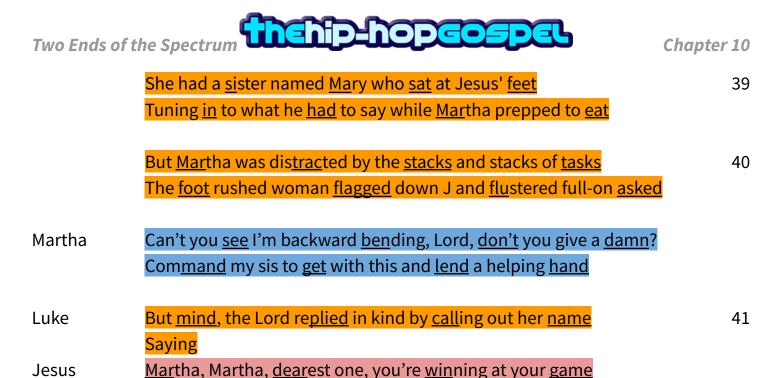
Parts: Luke, Expert, Jesus, Samaritan, Martha

The good Samaritan

Luke	One <u>time</u> a pro <u>fess</u> or set <u>Je</u> sus to the <u>test</u>	25
	On a <u>quest</u> the pious <u>expert</u> in the <u>ho</u> ly law ex <u>pressed</u>	
Expert	Life e <u>ter</u> nal is my <u>aim</u> and I <u>wa</u> nna in <u>he</u> rit	
	Yo <u>Tea</u> cher, I be <u>seech</u> ya, tell me <u>how</u> can I <u>get</u> it?	
Jesus	Moses wrote the law for you to decode	26
	What do you make of his Mosaic and the Torah moral code?	
Luke	With Deuter <u>on</u> omy <u>six</u> _ and verse <u>five</u>	27
	Le <u>vit</u> icus chapter <u>nine</u> teen, the <u>man</u> re <u>plied</u>	
Expert	Love your <u>neigh</u> bour as your <u>self</u> and give <u>God</u> your <u>all</u>	
	Love the Lord with all your might, mind, heart and soul	
Jesus	You're bang <u>on</u> my <u>son</u> and you've <u>got</u> it in <u>one</u>	28
	Do this and you will live and the race will be won	
Luke	But for <u>self</u> -vali <u>da</u> tion of the <u>Mo</u> ses' equation	29
	He asked	
Expert	Who is my neighbour?	
Luke	And here's <u>Je</u> sus' na <u>rra</u> tion	30
Jesus	A Jewish <u>Joe</u> was heading <u>from</u> Jerusa <u>lem</u> to Jeri <u>cho</u> ,	
	He was jumped and mugged and the gang began to throw	
	And hose blows to his head, they stripped Joe of his clothes	
	<u>Left</u> him comatose by the <u>side</u> of the <u>road</u>	
	A priest <u>happened to be pass</u> ing the <u>man</u> that was <u>beat</u>	31

	He steered <u>clear</u> and ad <u>hered</u> to the <u>far</u> side of the <u>street</u>	
	A <u>Le</u> vite, temple <u>hel</u> per, also <u>ha</u> ppened to pass <u>by</u>	32
	But he <u>too</u> made the <u>move</u> to e <u>lude</u> the fallen <u>guy</u>	
	But a de <u>spised</u> Sa <u>ma</u> ritan who was <u>pass</u> ing on <u>through</u> Saw the <u>man</u> and with com <u>pa</u> ssion, he <u>knew</u> just what to <u>do</u>	33
	So going to the <u>aid</u> of a <u>life</u> on the <u>line</u> He dressed the <u>wounds</u> , soothed the <u>brui</u> ses, with <u>oil</u> and <u>wine</u>	34
	To a <u>ho</u> tel on his <u>don</u> key, he <u>helped</u> the man <u>ride</u> Where he <u>ten</u> ded to his <u>needs</u> and sat <u>by</u> his bed <u>side</u>	
	Next <u>day</u> he paid for <u>aid</u> , for the <u>man</u> to <u>stay</u> With a <u>couple</u> of silver <u>coins</u> , that's a <u>bout</u> a day's <u>wage</u>	35
Samaritan	And for a <u>chat</u> he took the <u>keeper of the inn</u> to one <u>side</u> What <u>e</u> ver he <u>needs</u> , you've <u>got</u> to pro <u>vide</u>	
	I'll reim <u>burse</u> from my <u>purse</u> as you <u>nurse</u> the <u>lad</u> And <u>when</u> I re <u>turn</u> , I'll <u>pick</u> up the <u>tab</u>	
Jesus	I ask you which of the trio was a neighbour to the man that fell into the hands of the murderous gang?	36
Expert	The <u>one</u> who showed him <u>mer</u> cy and <u>came</u> to his <u>aid</u>	37
Jesus	In a <u>word</u> , now you've <u>heard</u> , time to <u>go</u> and do the <u>same</u> Martha and Mary	
Luke	Now, as <u>J</u> travelled <u>on</u> with his <u>mot</u> ley <u>crew</u> He <u>en</u> tered a <u>vi</u> llage, instead of <u>pa</u> ssing on <u>through</u>	38
	A woman named Martha who graced that place	

A <u>wo</u>man named <u>Mar</u>tha who <u>graced</u> that <u>place</u> Em<u>braced</u> and welcomed him <u>in</u> to her <u>li</u>ving <u>space</u>



But you're <u>act</u>ing all dis<u>trac</u>ted, tangled <u>knick</u>ers in a <u>twist</u> With all that's <u>piled</u> upon your <u>plate</u>, it's a <u>ne</u>ver-ending <u>list</u>

But if you <u>put</u> aside all else be<u>side</u> there's <u>one</u> thing that is <u>left</u>

Now <u>Mary chose this better part and she'll <u>ne</u>ver be ber<u>eft</u></u>





How to Pray

Parts: Luke, Disciple, Jesus, You, Friend, Crowds, Evil Spirit, Woman

The Lord's Prayer

Luke	Now <u>J</u> was <u>pray</u> ing in a <u>cer</u> tain lo <u>ca</u> tion And when <u>through</u> , a crew <u>mem</u> ber asked for <u>in</u> for <u>ma</u> tion	1
	The When through, a crew member asked for miormation	
Disciple	Like <u>John</u> taught his <u>band</u> , Lord <u>teach</u> us to <u>pray</u>	
Luke	So J re <u>layed</u> , con <u>veyed</u> ,	2
Jesus	Okay, <u>when</u> you pray, <u>say</u>	
	<u>Hea</u> venly <u>Fa</u> ther, yes your <u>name</u> is <u>sa</u> cred	3
	<u>Send</u> your Holy <u>Spi</u> rit so we're <u>con</u> secrated	
	To <u>day</u> and the <u>next</u> , supply our <u>dai</u> ly <u>bread</u>	
	And a <u>cquit</u> our <u>sins</u> as we re <u>mit</u> the <u>debt</u>	4
	Of <u>those</u> that are <u>ha</u> ting on <u>us</u> and co <u>mmitt</u> ing	
	Crimes, we're defined by the mercy we're emitting	
	And <u>may</u> we not <u>stretch</u> , snap, or <u>come</u> un <u>done</u>	
	Being tempted, but delivered from the evil one	
Askina for t	he Spirit	

Asking for th	he Spirit	
	O <u>kay</u> , suppose you <u>chose</u> to go and <u>see</u> a <u>mate</u> It's <u>late</u> , mid <u>night</u> , you <u>ring</u> the bell and <u>state</u>	5-6
You	A <u>bu</u> ddy's a <u>rrived</u> and the <u>fridge</u> is <u>bare</u> Friend, <u>do</u> you <u>have</u> three <u>loaves</u> to <u>spare</u> ?	
Jesus Friend	But you <u>hear</u> a voice <u>co</u> ming from <u>deep</u> wi <u>thin</u> You're <u>ki</u> dding me <u>right</u> cos we've <u>all</u> turned <u>in</u>	7
	My <u>kids</u> are a <u>sleep</u> and the <u>door</u> is <u>locked</u>	

How to Prav



Chapter 11

I'm not getting you dit, I can't believe you knocked!

Jesus

Listen <u>up</u>, even <u>though</u> he's a <u>mate</u> and re<u>fu</u>ses Be<u>cause</u> the pal's <u>pu</u>shy, he re<u>lents</u> and <u>choo</u>ses 8

To <u>jump</u> out of <u>bed</u> and get what<u>e</u>ver he <u>needs</u> So listen <u>up</u>, tune <u>in</u>, pay attention and <u>heed</u>

9

If you <u>ask</u> you'll <u>get</u> and if you <u>seek</u> you'll <u>find</u> <u>Knock</u> and the <u>door</u> will <u>swing</u> open <u>wide</u>

For <u>ask</u>ers <u>get</u> and will <u>find</u> if <u>sco</u>ping And if <u>an</u>yone <u>knocks</u> the <u>door</u> will <u>o</u>pen

10

Is there <u>anyone here</u>, if your <u>kid</u> makes a <u>wish</u>
That would <u>give</u> her a <u>snake</u> if she <u>asks</u> for a <u>fish</u>?

11

Or would give her a <u>stone</u> if she <u>asks</u> for <u>bread</u>?
Or a <u>scorpion sting</u> if she <u>asks</u> for an <u>egg</u>?

12

So if you <u>know</u> good <u>gif</u>ting even <u>though</u> you are <u>bad</u> <u>How</u> much <u>more</u> will your <u>hea</u>venly <u>Dad</u>

13

Give <u>you</u> the Holy <u>Spi</u>rit? There's le<u>git</u>, one <u>task</u> Simply, open your mouth or heart. Just ask!

The power source

Luke

Now <u>one</u> day <u>J</u> delivered a <u>de</u>mon that was <u>mute</u> And <u>when</u> he had <u>fin</u>ally given the <u>boot</u> to the <u>brute</u> 14

The <u>silent guy spoke</u> and the <u>crowds</u> were as<u>toun</u>ded But <u>some</u> of them <u>dissed</u> and <u>ho</u>llered and <u>houn</u>ded

15

Crowds

It's by the <u>king</u> of the <u>de</u>mons that he <u>has</u> the <u>clout</u> With <u>Beel</u>-Z-Bub's <u>po</u>wer he can <u>cast</u> them <u>out</u>



Luke	Others <u>tes</u> ted and <u>pled</u> for a <u>sign</u> from <u>hea</u> ven But he <u>knew</u> what they were <u>think</u> ing and he <u>turned</u> and <u>said</u> to them	16 17
Jesus	A <u>ci</u> ty that di <u>vides</u> with two <u>sides</u> at <u>war</u> Will be <u>come</u> a bombed-out <u>ru</u> bble, homes <u>flatt</u> ened to the <u>floor</u>	
	So if <u>Sa</u> tan self <u>splits</u> and <u>against</u> himself <u>pits</u> With a <u>blitz</u> his knit <u>king</u> dom will be <u>sha</u> ttered into <u>bits</u>	18
	Cos you <u>say</u> I deem de <u>li</u> ver by <u>Beel</u> -Z- <u>Bul</u> And if <u>Beel</u> -Z-Bul's my <u>boss</u> , let me <u>ask</u> you this in <u>full</u>	19
	Under what jurisdiction do your brothers cast them out? So let them be the judge so there won't be any doubt	
	But if I'm <u>cas</u> ting out <u>de</u> mons by <u>God's</u> man <u>date</u> Then guess <u>what</u> , the K.O. <u>G.'s</u> crash <u>lan</u> ded on your <u>plate</u>	20
	When a <u>tough</u> guy's <u>weaponised</u> , pro <u>tec</u> ting his <u>vault</u> Then his <u>stash</u> is kept <u>safe</u> from any <u>kind</u> of a <u>ssault</u>	21
	But if a <u>stronger guy attacks</u> , over <u>pow</u> ers, takes him <u>out</u> Nabs the <u>amm</u> o in which he <u>trus</u> ted and <u>takes</u> away his <u>clout</u>	22
	The <u>tough</u> guy will be <u>bea</u> ten, his be <u>longings</u> put a <u>sun</u> der And the <u>strong</u> er guy will <u>par</u> cel up and <u>divv</u> ie up his <u>plun</u> der	
	You see who <u>ev</u> er's not <u>with</u> me ag <u>ainst</u> me <u>stands</u> And who <u>e</u> ver's not u <u>ni</u> ting on my <u>side</u> dis <u>bands</u>	23
	Under <u>stand</u> if you <u>can</u> that when a <u>spi</u> rit's un <u>clean</u> And it <u>leaves</u> a <u>gee</u> zer no <u>long</u> er to be <u>seen</u>	24
	It <u>wan</u> ders in dry <u>waste</u> lands <u>loo</u> king for a <u>place</u>	

And it says to itself when it can't find a base

How to Pray		Chapter 11
Evil Spirit	I'll head <u>back</u> to the <u>shack</u> from <u>where</u> I <u>came</u>	
Jesus	And re <u>turn</u> ing it <u>learns</u> that the <u>house</u> is fair <u>game</u>	25
	Cos it's <u>ship</u> -shape, <u>ti</u> died and <u>spar</u> kling <u>clean</u>	
	So the <u>spi</u> rit goes co <u>llects</u> seven <u>o</u> thers more <u>mean</u>	26
	And they <u>en</u> ter the <u>per</u> son, em <u>bedd</u> ed, i <u>mmersed</u>	
	And now the <u>per</u> son's final <u>state</u> is <u>worse</u> than the <u>first</u>	
Luke	Now while J was saying these words to the crowd	27
	A <u>wo</u> man raised her <u>voice</u> to be <u>heard</u> clear and <u>loud</u>	
Woman	The woman that begot you is blessed, preferred!	
Jesus	No, <u>bless</u> èd are <u>those</u> that hear and o <u>bey</u> God's <u>word</u> !	28

29

Luke



When the <u>crowds</u> were getting <u>bigg</u>er J began a na<u>rra</u>tion

This Generation

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Scribe

The crowds want a sign

Jesus	This abe <u>rra</u> tion popu <u>la</u> tion is an <u>e</u> vil gene <u>ra</u> tion	
	Pro <u>tes</u> ting and pro <u>clai</u> ming, it <u>asks</u> to be <u>thrown</u> a <u>bone</u> but I'm de <u>ny</u> ing all but the <u>sign</u> of <u>Jo</u> nah	
	For <u>in</u> the same <u>way</u> Jonah was a <u>poin</u> ter for the <u>clan</u> Of <u>Nin</u> -e-veh <u>ci</u> ty, so the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u>	30
	Will indicate and relate, like does a <u>clock</u> have <u>hands</u> ? Yes, for <u>this</u> gene <u>ra</u> tion he's a <u>mar</u> ker in the <u>sand</u>	
	On <u>judg</u> ment <u>day</u> , the <u>She</u> ba <u>Queen</u> That's the <u>Queen</u> of the <u>South</u> will <u>come</u> on the <u>scene</u>	31
	When she <u>ri</u> ses and <u>flies</u> with <u>this</u> gene <u>ra</u> tion She'll <u>stand</u> against them with <u>con</u> dem <u>na</u> tion	
	You see <u>way</u> back <u>then</u> she was <u>back</u> wards <u>bent</u> In <u>tent</u> from the <u>ends</u> of the <u>earth</u> she <u>went</u>	
	To <u>list</u> en and <u>hear</u> to <u>Sol</u> omon's <u>wis</u> dom Now <u>here's</u> a bigger <u>fish</u> and you <u>whis</u> tle and <u>hum</u> ?	
	Even the <u>Nineveh peeps</u> will <u>rise</u> again And on <u>judge</u> ment <u>day</u> they'll <u>al</u> so con <u>demn</u>	32
	This <u>gen</u> e <u>ra</u> tion because of <u>what</u> they <u>heard</u>	

They <u>changed</u> their <u>ways</u> when <u>Jo</u>nah stirred the <u>word</u>



And now s<u>ome</u>one to a <u>greater</u> ex<u>tent</u> is <u>sent</u> But you re<u>fuse</u> to <u>list</u>en, to <u>hear</u>, and <u>repent</u>

Light and Darkness

Jesus	When you flick your bedside switch you don't downplay	33
	Try to <u>slide</u> it under <u>pill</u> ows and <u>hide</u> the light a <u>way</u>	
	You want your perfect pad to be a tomb of gloom?	
	No, you <u>keep</u> your lamp up <u>high</u> so it <u>su</u> per lumes your <u>room</u>	
	In the <u>same</u> way for your <u>bo</u> dy, your <u>eye</u> sight is the <u>light</u>	34
	And <u>when</u> your eye is <u>heal</u> thy your <u>bo</u> dy's super <u>bright</u>	
	But if your eye's unhealthy then your bod is turned to night	
	Is the lume in you true <u>dark</u> ness? You gotta <u>check</u> that it is <u>right</u>	35
	And when you're <u>blazed</u> with light <u>rays</u> with no <u>sha</u> dows being <u>cast</u>	36
	Then you'll shine with lumines cence that will never be surpassed	
The relig	gious elite	
Luke	While <u>J</u> was full-on <u>phra</u> sing a Phari <u>see</u> asked J to <u>dine</u>	37
	So <u>Je</u> sus went on <u>in</u> and to the <u>ta</u> ble to re <u>cline</u>	
	The Pharisee was floored cos surely J was versed	38
	In the <u>Pha</u> risaic <u>rule</u> book, gotta <u>wash</u> your hands <u>first</u>	
Jesus	You wash and wipe the outside of your beaker and your dish	39
	But <u>inn</u> er Phari <u>sees</u> are full of <u>greed</u> and wicked <u>ness</u>	
	You <u>fools</u> , don't you <u>know</u> the one who <u>formed</u> your outer <u>skin</u>	40
	Also <u>made</u> you on the <u>in</u> side, who you <u>are</u> , deep down wi <u>thin</u>	
	It's not <u>vi</u> tal how <u>vi</u> vid are your <u>cups</u> and your <u>pla</u> tters	
	You see it's <u>not just your outer appearance that matters</u>	
	So pro <u>vide</u> for the <u>poor</u> from what is <u>in</u> side <u>you</u>	41

Luke

Scribe

Jesus



And you'll be <u>clean</u> all <u>o</u>ver, yes, as <u>good</u> as <u>new</u>

So to the Pha risee throng here's woah number one	42
You set a <u>side</u> a <u>tithe</u> , just a <u>tee</u> ny, tiny <u>sum</u>	
rod see d <u>side</u> d <u>cierc</u> , just a <u>cee</u> rry, erry <u>sum</u>	
Of the <u>herbs</u> from your <u>plot</u> but you to <u>choose</u> to ig <u>nore</u>	
The love of <u>God</u> and God's <u>jus</u> tice, the e <u>ter</u> nal <u>law</u>	
November 1 de 1	
Now <u>sure</u> , you should <u>tithe</u> and freely <u>give</u> , no <u>strings</u>	
But <u>not</u> at the expense of more important things	
So to the <u>Pha</u> risee <u>crew</u> here's <u>woah</u> number <u>two</u>	43
Gonna mention the attention that's <u>la</u> vished on <u>you</u>	
In the <u>syn</u> agogue <u>meets</u> you love the <u>hon</u> orific <u>seats</u>	
And respect from peeps and the marketplace greets	
So to the <u>clan</u> Phari <u>see</u> here's <u>woah</u> number <u>three</u>	44
And <u>when</u> I say <u>woe</u> , I mean a <u>so</u> rrowful de <u>cree</u>	
You're like <u>un</u> marked <u>graves</u> lying <u>in</u> the <u>ground</u>	
People walking over, blind, wandering around	
Now, <u>one</u> of the <u>scribes</u> , an <u>ex</u> pert in the <u>law</u>	45
Knew the <u>rules</u> and regu <u>la</u> tions, didn't <u>like</u> what he <u>saw</u>	
What he heard from J and he'd had enough	
Saying	
Teach, you breach us <u>too</u> when you <u>say</u> this <u>stuff</u>	
reach, you breach as too when you say this stan	
To you tribe of scribes here's woah number one	46
	40
Let's <u>talk</u> about the <u>bur</u> dens that <u>weigh</u> a cool <u>tonne</u>	
That you have an magne they be to a record to be an	
That you <u>heap</u> on <u>peeps</u> , they're too <u>much</u> to <u>bear</u>	

<u>Crush</u>ing, do you <u>help</u>? No you <u>just</u> don't <u>care</u>



Luke



C	h	a	n	te	r	1	1
-	11	ш	м	-	#	-	4

And to you scribes and lawyers here's woah number two	47
Let's talk about the tombs you construct, construct	
Mauso <u>le</u> ums for the <u>pro</u> phets that you <u>birth</u> and <u>build</u>	
For the <u>ve</u> ry same <u>prophets your ances</u> tors <u>killed</u>	
Durtum in a part the sea to make a very an inverse and a give a	40
By <u>tur</u> ning out these <u>tombs</u> you approve and <u>agree</u>	48
To be ac <u>cess</u> ories to <u>mur</u> der for your <u>fore</u> bear's <u>deeds</u>	
For it's ad <u>mitting</u> in God's <u>Wis</u> dom written <u>that</u> he <u>will</u>	49
"Send them <u>prophets</u> and a <u>post</u> les they will <u>burn</u> and <u>kill</u> "	
Therefore the <u>blame's</u> been <u>laid</u> on <u>this</u> gene <u>ra</u> tion	50
For the <u>popping</u> of the <u>prophets</u> since the <u>world's</u> foun <u>da</u> tion	
You're <u>charged</u> with the <u>mass</u> acres of <u>A</u> bel to <u>Zee</u>	51
Zecha <u>ri</u> ah tween the <u>al</u> tar and <u>san</u> ctua <u>ry</u>	
And <u>ev</u> eryone bet <u>ween</u> that was <u>deep</u> -sixed <u>dead</u>	
This generation's dubbed and it's on your head	
And <u>if</u> you think I'm <u>done</u> and finished my <u>eu</u> log <u>y</u> *	52
Yo, scribes and <u>law</u> yers here's <u>woah</u> number <u>three</u>	
You've removed key details from the people you teach	
And by not <u>en</u> tering your <u>selves</u> you <u>now</u> im <u>peach</u>	
Each <u>hin</u> dering and <u>ham</u> pering you <u>make</u> a back <u>rod</u>	
Impeding peeps from entering the Kingdom of God	
While J was va <u>ca</u> ting the <u>place</u> , the Scribes and <u>Pha</u> ri <u>sees</u>	53
Were hostile, wringing, giving the third degree	

54

Wishing J would <u>trip</u> and mis<u>state</u> to <u>self</u> incrimi<u>nate</u>
They <u>bait</u>ed, laid in <u>wait</u>, hoping <u>for</u> a check<u>mate</u>

^{*} V.52 Feel free to swap 'eulogy' with 'obloquy' or 'delivery'.





Living out Salvation

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Chorus, Bystander, Rich Girl, God, Peter

Do not fear!

Luke	Thousands were gathered and the swelling crowd grew	1
	Tripping over each other, J first turned to his crew	
Jesus	Beware the <u>fung</u> us of the <u>Pha</u> risees, what <u>makes</u> them <u>tick</u>	
	Is <u>ho</u> liness hy <u>po</u> crisy, they <u>lay</u> it on <u>thick</u>	
	Click a <u>time</u> is coming <u>up</u> when the <u>lid</u> 'll be <u>lif</u> ted	2
	No <u>se</u> crets are <u>hid</u> and the <u>truth</u> 'll be <u>gif</u> ted	
	What you've said in the dark'll be heard in the light	
	Shouting out by day what's whispered at night	
	What you murmur and purr behind doors shut closed	3
	Will be taken to the rooftops, blow-horned, exposed	
	Listen <u>up</u> dear <u>friends</u> , don't <u>fear</u> a <u>core</u>	4
	Who can <u>kill</u> the <u>bo</u> dy and can <u>do</u> no <u>more</u>	
	But you really wanna know who to respect and revere?	5
	The <u>ho</u> ly God in <u>hea</u> ven, he's the <u>one</u> to <u>fear!</u>	
	For <u>when</u> you're dead and <u>gone</u> , he <u>has</u> authori <u>ty</u>	
	To <u>cast</u> you to Ge <u>henn</u> a, a kind of <u>purg</u> ato <u>ry</u>	
Chorus	The <u>Vall</u> ey of <u>Hinn</u> om where <u>judge</u> ment's <u>made</u>	
	A <u>place</u> of recko <u>ning</u> where <u>debts</u> are <u>paid</u>	
Jesus	Now <u>don't</u> five <u>spa</u> rrows fetch a <u>couple</u> of <u>cents</u> ?	6
	Yet <u>God</u> won't forget and'll <u>come</u> to their de <u>fence</u>	



	He'll re <u>mem</u> ber each <u>one</u> , so <u>don't</u> be mis <u>led</u>	
	He's <u>num</u> bered and <u>coun</u> ted every <u>hair</u> on your <u>head!</u>	7
	So no <u>need</u> to <u>fear</u> , now <u>mark</u> my <u>words</u>	
	You're worth <u>way</u> much <u>more</u> than a <u>flock</u> of <u>birds</u> !	
	Who <u>ever</u> in <u>pub</u> lic, plain <u>gives</u> me the <u>nod</u>	8
	The Son of <u>Man</u> will a <u>pplaud</u> before the <u>ang</u> els of <u>God</u>	
	But <u>if</u> they de <u>cry</u> me, chide, <u>lay</u> me a <u>side</u>	9
	Be <u>fore</u> God's <u>ang</u> els they will <u>be</u> de <u>nied</u>	
	Dis the Son of Man and you'll be forgiven	10
	Blas <u>pheme</u> the Holy <u>Spi</u> rit and a <u>wedge</u> 'll be <u>dri</u> ven	
	And when they <u>bring</u> you to the <u>syn</u> agogue au <u>tho</u> ri <u>ties</u>	11
	And <u>ru</u> lers, don't <u>stress</u> about how you <u>will</u> appease	
	Or how to convey, for without delay	12
	The Holy <u>Spi</u> rit will di <u>rect</u> what <u>shot</u> to <u>play</u>	
The rich fo	pol	
Luke	Someone in the crowd asked J to tell him straight	13
Bystander	Yo <u>Teach</u> , tell my <u>bro</u> to share the <u>fa</u> mily es <u>tate</u>	
Jesus	Mate, who made me jury over you and your need?	14
	Be aware and on guard against every kind of greed	15
	You see, <u>life</u> isn't <u>mea</u> sured by the <u>stuff</u> in your po <u>ssess</u> ion	
Luke	And to make his point clear he bold told them this lesson	16
Jesus	There was this <u>u</u> ber-rich <u>girl</u> with a <u>prime</u> stack of <u>land</u>	
	Which <u>cropped</u> such a <u>lot</u> that she <u>had</u> to ex <u>pand</u>	
	And she <u>thought</u> to her <u>self</u>	
Rich Girl	Now what am <u>I</u> to <u>do</u>	17

25



	i ve done <u>run</u> out of <u>room</u> to store this <u>boom</u> that i grew	
	I know, I'll <u>flatt</u> en my <u>barns</u> and build <u>sheds</u> high and <u>wide</u> Provide a <u>place</u> to store my <u>boun</u> ty and my <u>oth</u> er goods in <u>side</u>	18
	And I will <u>say</u> to my <u>self</u> , "You done <u>good</u> , my <u>friend</u> You got <u>cash</u> in the <u>bank</u> and hot <u>doll</u> ars to <u>spend</u>	19
	With no bottom line it's time to recline Fine dine, drink and chill cos the party's at mine	
Luke God	But God <u>said</u> to the <u>girl</u> You com <u>plete</u> and utter <u>clutz!</u> Cos to <u>night</u> you're gonna <u>peg</u> it, yes you're <u>gonn</u> a bite the <u>dust</u>	20
	And <u>all</u> the stuff you <u>hoard</u> ed, self-re <u>ward</u> ed, tell me <u>straight</u> Mate, de <u>clare</u> who will <u>share</u> and in <u>he</u> rit your es <u>tate</u> ?	
Jesus	So <u>this</u> is how it <u>plays</u> for those that <u>wrap</u> a tight <u>wad</u> Storing <u>rich</u> es for them <u>selves</u> but aren't <u>rich</u> towards <u>God</u>	21
What it's like	e in God's Kingdom?	
Luke Jesus	J <u>said</u> to his <u>crew</u> Hey, <u>let</u> me tell <u>you</u> Not to <u>stress</u> about your <u>life</u> and the <u>du</u> ties that you <u>do</u>	22
	What you'll <u>eat</u> , about your <u>bo</u> dy, or <u>how</u> you will a <u>ppear</u> For <u>life</u> is more than <u>food</u> and the <u>bo</u> dy more than <u>gear</u>	23
	Now <u>think</u> about the <u>birds</u> , they don't <u>sow</u> , or tend, or <u>reap</u> They <u>don't</u> have barns for <u>storage</u> yet they're <u>ten</u> ded in God's <u>keep</u>	24
	And if <u>they're</u> fed and <u>wa</u> tered from the <u>store</u> house here on <u>earth</u> How much <u>more</u> than the <u>birds</u> are your <u>pre</u> cious lives <u>worth</u> ?	

Can <u>an</u>y of you by <u>wo</u>rrying add an <u>hour</u> to your <u>life</u>



Or add a single inch to stature, by some magic grow your height

So if you're <u>pow</u> erless to <u>ply</u> such a <u>sim</u> ple thing as <u>that</u>	26
Why worry about all else and where the rest of life is at?	
Fact check how flowers grow, they don't toil or spin or weave	27
Yet <u>So</u> lomon in his <u>splen</u> dour wasn't <u>decked</u> as one of <u>these</u>	
So if <u>God</u> rigs out the <u>grass</u> that <u>grows</u> in fields to <u>day</u>	28
But to <u>mo</u> rrow is hacked <u>down</u> and <u>burned</u> or turned to <u>hay</u>	
How much <u>more</u> will God equip, fix, fit and <u>kit</u> you <u>out</u> ?	
Oh <u>you</u> of little <u>faith</u> , don't give <u>up</u> or ever <u>doubt</u> !	
So back <u>out</u> of backward <u>ben</u> ding for your <u>drinks</u> and for your <u>eats</u>	29
Cold <u>swea</u> ting, stressing <u>out</u> , heart <u>pal</u> pitating <u>beats</u>	29
cold <u>swea</u> ting, stressing <u>out, fleart pat</u> pitating <u>beats</u>	
It's the <u>na</u> tions of the <u>world</u> that hanker <u>af</u> ter all this <u>stuff</u>	30
But your <u>Dad</u> knows what you <u>need</u> and he'll en <u>sure</u> you have e <u>nough</u>	
So stay <u>fo</u> cused, take your <u>aim</u> and keep God's <u>King</u> dom in your <u>view</u>	31
And <u>all</u> the things we've <u>talked</u> about will be <u>gi</u> ven unto <u>you</u>	
Do <u>not</u> fear my dear <u>friends</u> , get al <u>armed</u> or agi <u>ta</u> ted	32
For giving you the Kingdom leaves your Father God elated	
	22
So do <u>nate,</u> liqui <u>date,</u> sell your <u>kit</u> , and give a <u>way</u>	33
To the <u>des</u> titute, the <u>nee</u> dy, the <u>hard</u> up waif and <u>stray</u>	
And <u>make</u> yourself some <u>wa</u> llets or <u>pur</u> ses that won't <u>wear</u>	
A <u>trea</u> sure banked in <u>hea</u> ven that'll <u>ne</u> ver need re <u>pair</u>	
<u> </u>	
A <u>vault</u> which can't be <u>rai</u> ded, disinte <u>gra</u> ted, safe with <u>me</u>	
For where your <u>treasure</u> can be <u>found</u> your <u>heart</u> will also <u>be</u>	34



Be ready!

Jesus	Get <u>rea</u> dy, dress for <u>act</u> ion, switch <u>on</u> your house <u>lights</u>	35
	Let me <u>cite</u> a short <u>ditty</u> spitting <u>who</u> you should be <u>like</u>	
	Mimic <u>servs</u> who are a <u>lert</u> and are <u>yearn</u> ing to dis <u>cern</u> A certain <u>knock</u> at the <u>door</u> which <u>sig</u> nals the re <u>turn</u>	36
	Of their <u>boss</u> who's been a <u>ttending</u> on <u>wedding</u> shore <u>leave</u> Standing <u>by</u> the front door <u>primed</u> , <u>rea</u> dy to re <u>ceive</u>	36
	And as they <u>eag</u> erly <u>wait</u> , it'll be <u>good</u> for their <u>sake</u> I tell you, <u>bless'd</u> are the <u>ser</u> vants who are dis <u>cov</u> ered a <u>wake</u>	37
	Cos when he <u>comes</u> , apron <u>tied</u> , the boss'll <u>stay</u> on his <u>feet</u> Yes he'll <u>meet</u> their <u>needs</u> and sit them <u>down</u> to <u>eat</u>	
	Whether <u>crack</u> of <u>dawn</u> or we're <u>talk</u> ing crazy <u>late</u> The <u>servs</u> will be <u>blessed</u> if they're <u>found</u> in fit <u>state</u>	38
	Or <u>take</u> a home <u>own</u> er who <u>would</u> n't dare <u>leave</u> If he <u>knew</u> the very <u>time</u> to ex <u>pect</u> the <u>thief</u>	39
	In the <u>same</u> way pre <u>pare</u> , get <u>rea</u> dy, make a <u>plan</u> For the <u>blind</u> side surprise ar <u>ri</u> val of the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u>	40
Luke Peter	Pete <u>asked</u> Lord, the <u>story</u> you just communicated	41
Jesus	Is it only for <u>us</u> or to be Google trans <u>la</u> ted? Tell me <u>who's</u> the <u>boss</u> who serves the <u>ru</u> ler of <u>all</u> Who's a <u>noin</u> ted and a <u>ppoin</u> ted to <u>run</u> the pay <u>roll</u>	42
	Over <u>see</u> ing the <u>ser</u> vants and <u>kee</u> ping in <u>line</u>	

Making <u>sure</u> they're all <u>fed</u> at the appointed <u>time</u>?

He'll be wrist slapped and <u>o</u>nly <u>pun</u>ished quite <u>light</u>ly

For whoever's given stacks, big gains will be desired
And whoever's trusted much, big returns will be required

Jesus causes division

Jesus I <u>came</u> to bring <u>fire</u> to the <u>earth</u> and <u>ignite</u>

And how I <u>wish</u> it was <u>burn</u>ing and al<u>rea</u>dy a<u>light</u>



	And there's a bold baptism that I keep my eyes on	50
	For my <u>bap</u> tism <u>date</u> is <u>on</u> the ho <u>ri</u> zon	
	And until it's accomplished I'm under duress	
	I con <u>fess</u> that till it's <u>fi</u> nished I'm <u>fee</u> ling the <u>stress</u>	
	Do you <u>think</u> , for a <u>se</u> cond, I'm bringing <u>peace</u> to <u>earth</u> No, di <u>vis</u> ion is the <u>child</u> that I <u>bring</u> to <u>birth</u>	51
	Splitting five <u>a</u> toms, a <u>nuked</u> family <u>Three</u> against <u>two</u> and <u>two</u> against <u>three</u>	52
	Mum against daughter and dad against lad Lass against mum and son against dad	53
	<u>Drawing sword straws</u> against the <u>fam</u> in- <u>laws</u> Micah <u>se</u> ven verse <u>six</u> talks of <u>re</u> lative <u>wars</u> *	
Interpretin	g the signs	
Luke	As well as these things, J said to the crowds	54
Jesus	When you <u>look</u> to the <u>west</u> and see <u>dark</u> 'ning <u>clouds</u>	
	You <u>say</u> , straight a <u>way</u> , "Hey, it's <u>go</u> ing to <u>rain</u> " And you're <u>right</u> , yes it <u>does</u> , cos it's <u>nose</u> face <u>plain</u>	
	You <u>say</u> , "It's <u>gonn</u> a be <u>hot</u> " when the <u>south</u> wind <u>blows</u>	55
	And you're <u>right</u> , yes it <u>does</u> , like a <u>plain</u> face <u>nose</u>	33
	You hypocrites! You can't <u>piece</u> it all together The <u>signs</u> of the <u>times</u> but you <u>can</u> forecast the <u>wea</u> ther?	56
Striking a	deal	
Jesus	And <u>why</u> can't you <u>judge</u> for your <u>selves</u> what's <u>right</u> <u>U</u> sing lame ex <u>cuses</u> to de <u>fend</u> your <u>plight</u>	57



You <u>go</u> with your a<u>ccu</u>ser before a <u>magistrate</u>
But you should <u>se</u>ttle your <u>case</u> before it <u>gets</u> too <u>late</u>

58

You may be <u>dragged</u> before a <u>judge</u> who will dis<u>cern</u> and <u>hail</u> A <u>guard</u> who will <u>throw</u> your sorry <u>butt</u> in <u>jail</u>

And you'll <u>ne</u>ver be re<u>leased</u> until you've <u>paid</u> the <u>fine</u> We're talking <u>e</u>very last <u>lep</u>ton, cent, <u>penny</u> and <u>dime</u>

59

^{*} V.53 The next verse in the book of the prophet Micah says, "But as for me, the Lord will be my help. I'll wait for the God who will save me. My God will hear me."





Turning to God

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Chorus, Owner, Gardener, Leader

A call to repentance

Luke	A <u>bout</u> this <u>time</u> some <u>came</u> to J and <u>said</u> That <u>Pi</u> late had some <u>Ga</u> lileans <u>gunned</u> down <u>dead</u>	1
	Offering at the <u>tem</u> ple they'd <u>paid</u> the <u>price</u> As <u>Pi</u> late mixed their <u>blood</u> with their <u>sa</u> cri <u>fice</u>	
Jesus	Do you <u>think</u> those Gali <u>le</u> ans suffered <u>on</u> this <u>day</u> Be <u>cause</u> they were <u>sinn</u> ers in <u>any</u> worse <u>way</u>	2
	Than <u>an</u> yone <u>else</u> ? No, to <u>ze</u> ro ex <u>tent</u> But <u>you</u> too will <u>pe</u> rish unless you <u>tru</u> ly re <u>pent</u>	2-3
	Or <u>what</u> about the <u>eigh</u> teen that were <u>tragically killed</u> When the <u>to</u> wer of Si <u>lo</u> am <u>top</u> pled and <u>spilled</u>	4
	Is <u>e</u> veryone <u>else</u> living in Je <u>ru</u> sa <u>lem</u> Any worse a <u>sin</u> ner or of <u>fen</u> der than <u>them</u>	
	No <u>way!</u> Not a <u>chance</u> , you'd be <u>way</u> off <u>grid</u> Un <u>less</u> you re <u>pent</u> you'll go the <u>way</u> they <u>did</u>	5
The barre	n fig tree	
Luke Chorus	Then <u>Je</u> sus re <u>la</u> ted this <u>re</u> levant <u>pa</u> rable A <u>bout</u> a failing <u>fig</u> tree, all a <u>llu</u> ding alle <u>go</u> rical	6
Jesus	A guy grew a <u>fig</u> tree in his <u>vine</u> yard <u>plot</u> And each <u>time</u> he arrived to <u>vi</u> sit he <u>tried</u> to <u>spot</u>	
	A single <u>fruit</u> on the <u>tree</u> but he <u>failed</u> to see <u>one</u> So he <u>ga</u> thered his <u>gar</u> dener to <u>tell</u> him he's <u>done</u>	7



Owner	Now <u>check</u> this <u>out!</u> I've been <u>com</u> ing for three <u>years</u>	
	Looking for <u>fruit</u> , time to <u>get</u> the <u>shears</u>	
	Cos it's <u>clear</u> that this <u>tree</u> is a <u>barren</u> dead <u>loss</u> Cut it <u>down</u> , chop and <u>lop</u> , it's a <u>waste</u> of com <u>post</u>	
Gardener	Sir, <u>leave</u> it a <u>lone</u> for just <u>one</u> more <u>year</u> I'll dig it <u>o</u> ver, ferti <u>lise</u> , and hope that <u>figs</u> a <u>ppear</u>	8
	And <u>if</u> we get <u>figs</u> , well, we're <u>on</u> to a <u>wi</u> nner But if it <u>does</u> n't bear <u>fruit</u> I'll be the <u>first</u> axe s <u>wing</u> er	9
Healing on	the Sabbath	
Luke	Now J was <u>preaching</u> , <u>teaching</u> on the <u>sabbath</u> , seventh <u>day</u>	10
	In the <u>Jew</u> ish synagogue when a <u>wo</u> man came his <u>way</u>	10-11
	She'd been <u>cripp</u> led by a <u>spi</u> rit, years - <u>ten</u> plus <u>eight</u> She was <u>bent</u> over <u>dou</u> ble, couldn't <u>stand</u> up <u>straight</u>	11
Jesus	When <u>J</u> perceived her <u>problem, he called</u> her to his <u>side</u> Dear <u>wo</u> man you're un <u>bound</u> from the <u>plight</u> that's got you <u>tied</u>	12
Luke	Then he <u>reached</u> out and <u>touched</u> her and with <u>no</u> de <u>lays</u> She <u>stood</u> up <u>straight</u> , and beg <u>an</u> God's <u>praise</u>	13
	But the <u>syn</u> agogue <u>lea</u> der was <u>un</u> der a <u>cloud</u> He was <u>hacked</u> , mad, <u>ho</u> pping, kept <u>say</u> ing to the <u>crowd</u>	14
Leader	It's a <u>six</u> day <u>week</u> for doing <u>work</u> and no <u>play</u> <u>Come</u> get healed <u>then</u> , not on the <u>Sa</u> bbath <u>Day</u> !	
Luke Jesus	But the <u>Lord</u> spoke <u>up</u> , and <u>an</u> swered with this <u>flow</u> You <u>bunch</u> of hypo <u>crites</u> ! As your <u>actions</u> clearly <u>show</u>	15
	On the Sabbath don't you do this, now, concentrate and think	

Turning to God



Chapter 13

16

Don't you <u>take</u> your ox or <u>don</u>key, un<u>tie</u> them, let them <u>drink</u>?

So this <u>Abraham's daughter oughta be</u> set <u>free</u>
For eighteen long years been under lock and key

En<u>slaved</u> by <u>Sa</u>tan, body <u>held</u> at <u>bay</u> So <u>should</u>n't she be re<u>leased</u> on the <u>Sa</u>bbath <u>day</u>?

Luke And when <u>J</u> had finished <u>speaking his rivals were shame faced</u>

But the <u>crowds</u> were e<u>la</u>ted at the <u>won</u>ders Jesus <u>aced</u>



The Kingdom of God

Parts: Jesus, Luke, Someone, Pharisees

The mustard seed

Jesus	Now <u>how</u> to relate God's <u>king</u> dom, with <u>some</u> thing to com <u>pare</u> ?	18
	It's like a mini mustard seed which was planted with great care	19
	Garden <u>sown</u> it grew in <u>to</u> a <u>ma</u> ssive tree and <u>housed</u>	
	The <u>birds</u> that came and <u>nes</u> ted in its <u>bran</u> ches and its <u>boughs</u>	
Yeast		
	How <u>else</u> to relate God's <u>Kingdom</u> , what <u>light</u> can I <u>shed</u> ?	20
	It's like the <u>yeast</u> a person <u>u</u> ses when <u>ba</u> king making <u>bread</u>	21
	Mixing pinches into flour power stirring to and fro	
	It <u>perm</u> eates the <u>bowl</u> ful, prize <u>ri</u> sing up the <u>dough</u>	
The narro	w door	
Luke	J was <u>hea</u> ding for Je <u>ru</u> s'lem, his <u>fi</u> nal desti <u>na</u> tion	22
	<u>Going, rhymes flowing, sowing vocal narration</u>	
	Making town after town, when this question was laid	
Someone	Lord, will only a handful of people be saved?	23
Jesus	You gotta go all out, take the <u>na</u> rrow <u>door</u>	24
00000	Cos <u>ma</u> ny will <u>shoot</u> but they'll <u>fail</u> to <u>score</u>	
	For there's a <u>sure</u> time <u>coming</u> when the <u>home</u> owner <u>stands</u>	25
	Shuts the <u>door</u> and then you're <u>caught</u> left <u>wring</u> ing your <u>hands</u>	23
	You're stuck outside, banging, making a fuss	
	TOU TE STUCK OUTSIDE, DANGING, MAKING A TUSS	

Imploring, "Lord, Lord, open up the door for us!"



		_
	Then from inside you'll hear this reply and blow	
	" <u>Where</u> you <u>come</u> from, I <u>just</u> don't <u>know</u> ."	
	But you'll <u>argue</u> , "Hey, <u>we</u> had <u>drinks</u> and <u>eats</u>	26
	Hanging <u>out</u> together, you <u>taught</u> in our <u>streets</u> ."	
	Then he'll <u>tell</u> them again, "Look, I'm <u>ma</u> king it <u>clear</u>	27
	<u>Cri</u> minal o <u>ffen</u> ders get <u>out</u> of <u>here</u>	
	I <u>just</u> don't <u>know</u> you or <u>where</u> you're <u>from</u> !"	
	And with that the homeowner was said and done	
	With <u>cold</u> tears <u>splash</u> ing and <u>old</u> teeth <u>gnash</u> ing	28
	Your <u>whole</u> life a <u>round</u> you <u>smash</u> ing and <u>crash</u> ing	
	Don't you think you might just give a God damn	
	When you <u>see</u> Jake, <u>I</u> saac, and <u>A</u> bra <u>ham</u>	
	And all the <u>prophets safely stowed</u> in the <u>K</u> . O. <u>G</u> . But your <u>selves</u> cast a <u>way</u> , ditched, <u>all</u> at <u>sea</u>	
	but your <u>serves</u> cast a <u>way,</u> unteried, <u>all</u> at <u>sea</u>	
	Then from <u>north</u> to <u>south</u> , from <u>west</u> to <u>east</u> Many <u>peo</u> ple will <u>come</u> to God's <u>King</u> dom and <u>feast</u>	29
	So a <u>bout</u> some <u>people</u> , and <u>since</u> you <u>asked</u> The <u>last</u> will be <u>first</u> and the <u>first</u> will be <u>last</u>	30
Crying ove	er Jerusalem	
Luke	Some Pharisees arrived right then and said	31
Pharisees	Get a <u>way</u> from <u>here</u> . Herod <u>wants</u> you <u>dead</u>	31
Jesus	(Pfft) <u>Go</u> and in <u>form</u> that <u>fox</u> from <u>me</u>	
JC343	I'm <u>cas</u> ting out <u>de</u> mons and the <u>blind</u> can <u>see</u>	32
	For today and tomorrow it's what I'm called to be	
	. J. JJ J. M. J. M. J.	

Until I a<u>ttain</u> my <u>aims</u> on <u>day</u> number <u>three</u>

(All)



Yes, to <u>day</u> and to <u>mo</u> rrow and the <u>ve</u> ry next <u>day</u>	33
Gotta <u>stay</u> on <u>course</u> , I've gotta <u>make</u> my <u>way</u>	
For there's no chance that a prophet of God can be killed	
Out <u>side</u> of Je <u>ru</u> s'lem no <u>blood</u> can be <u>spilled</u>	
Oh Je <u>ru</u> sa <u>lem,</u> Oh Je <u>ru</u> sa <u>lem</u>	34
The ' <u>ci</u> ty of <u>peace</u> ' how you <u>like</u> to con <u>demn</u>	
Stoning God's messengers and madly hell bent	
On <u>kill</u> ing the <u>pro</u> phets and <u>those</u> who are <u>sent</u>	
How <u>of</u> ten I was <u>cra</u> ving to con <u>vene</u> your <u>kids</u>	
Like a mother hen protects her chicks under her wings	
But <u>no</u> , you wouldn't <u>let</u> me, you re <u>fused</u> , re <u>jec</u> ted	
And <u>now</u> reflect your <u>house</u> is a <u>ru</u> in neglected	35
Check this, you won't see me till the day you claim	
"Blessèd is the one who comes in the Lord's name!"	



Dinner with a Pharisee

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Host, Pharisee, Servant, Guest 1, Guest 2, Guest 3

Healing on the Sabbath

Luke	It was a <u>Sa</u> bbath, rest <u>day</u> , when Jesus <u>went</u> to <u>see</u> And <u>eat</u> in the <u>house</u> of an es <u>teemed</u> Phari <u>see</u>	1
	They <u>monitored</u> his <u>moves</u> , would he be <u>named</u> and <u>shamed</u> ? When be <u>fore</u> him was a <u>man</u> whose <u>limbs</u> were in <u>flamed</u>	2
Jesus	Jesus <u>quizzed</u> the Phari <u>sees</u> and the <u>legal hotshots</u> Is it <u>prop</u> to drop a <u>hea</u> ling on the <u>Sa</u> bbath or <u>not</u> ?	3
Luke	But <u>they</u> remained <u>qui</u> et so J <u>prayed</u> and <u>laid</u> <u>Hands</u> on the <u>man</u> who <u>gained</u> an up <u>grade</u>	4
	He was <u>healed</u> , out- <u>classed</u> , his <u>bo</u> dy re <u>cast</u> And as he <u>got</u> his leave <u>pass</u> , Jesus <u>turned</u> and <u>asked</u>	4-5
Jesus	If <u>one</u> of you <u>has</u> a child or a <u>don</u> key or <u>bull</u> That <u>trips</u> and <u>slips</u> into a <u>well</u> that's <u>full</u>	
Luke	Even on a <u>Sa</u> bbath don't you <u>save</u> them straight a <u>way</u> ? The <u>guests</u> were struck <u>dumb</u> and had <u>no</u> thing to <u>say</u>	6
	Then he googled how the gathered guests picked the best seats At the table so with a parable he began to speak	7
Jesus	When you're in <u>vi</u> ted to a <u>we</u> dding re <u>ce</u> ption to <u>eat</u> You don't <u>take</u> the top <u>ta</u> ble or the <u>bride</u> or groom's <u>seat</u>	8
	Because you <u>know</u> what will <u>happen</u> if you <u>stake</u> your <u>claim</u> The <u>host</u> of the <u>we</u> dding will be <u>forced</u> to ex <u>plain</u>	9



	•		
Host	On your bike <u>buddy</u> , you're <u>in</u> the wrong <u>place!</u>		
Jesus	You'll have to <u>move</u> further <u>back</u> with <u>egg</u> on your <u>face</u>		
	But when you're invited to dine take the lowest position	10	
	So <u>when</u> the host <u>comes</u> by he'll <u>make</u> it his <u>mi</u> ssion		
	Saying		
Host	Hey, good <u>friend</u> , why you <u>sitting over there?</u>		
	Move up here and sit your butt in this chair!		
	For this <u>space</u> is re <u>served</u> for the <u>best</u> of the <u>best</u>		
Jesus	You'll be respected and elected in the eyes of the guests		
	For if you <u>big</u> yourself <u>up</u> then you'll <u>be</u> brought <u>down</u>	11	
	But if you <u>hug</u> the <u>ground</u> then you'll <u>be</u> re <u>nowned</u>		
	- 1	10	
Luke Jesus	Then <u>Je</u> sus turned his <u>ra</u> dar to the <u>host</u> of the <u>night</u> When you <u>give</u> a lunch or <u>di</u> nner who do <u>you</u> in <u>vite</u> ?	12	
Jesus	when you give a function <u>di</u> ffiner who do <u>you</u> m <u>vite</u> :		
	Not your <u>friends</u> , rellies, <u>si</u> sters or the <u>self</u> money <u>made</u>		
	For they'll in <u>vite</u> you <u>back</u> and you'll be <u>fu</u> lly re <u>paid</u>		
	But <u>on</u> your party <u>in</u> vite you <u>know</u> who to <u>name</u>	13	
	Write the <u>poor</u> , crippled, <u>blind</u> , sick, <u>bro</u> ken and <u>lame</u>		
	For at the <u>re</u> surrection <u>fest</u> , a <u>ccounts</u> will be re <u>dressed</u>	14	
	Though they <u>can't</u> settle <u>up</u> your <u>life</u> will be <u>blessed</u>		
-			
i ne great b	The great banquet		
Luke	When a <u>ta</u> ble guest <u>heard</u> , he gave <u>Je</u> sus the <u>nod</u>	15	
	He said,		
Pharisee	Blessed are the <u>fea</u> sters in the <u>king</u> dom of <u>God</u>		
Luke	J re <u>plied</u> with a <u>pa</u> rabolic <u>sto</u> ry with a <u>twist</u>		
Jesus	A guy <u>prepped</u> for a <u>par</u> ty with a <u>mega</u> guest <u>list</u>	16	
			

Dinner with o	Pharisee The Peoples	Chapter 14
Servant	And when the <u>date</u> a <u>rrived</u> he sent his <u>ser</u> vant to com <u>ply</u> Saying <u>Get</u> blinged <u>up</u> for it's <u>time</u> to stop <u>by</u>	17
Jesus	But <u>each</u> one made ex <u>cu</u> ses	18
Guest 1	Yeh, <u>please</u> excuse <u>me</u> ! I've <u>just</u> bought a <u>field</u> that I've <u>go</u> tta go <u>see</u>	
Guest 2	And <u>I've</u> bought twelve <u>bulls</u> you see I've <u>got</u> to be ex <u>cused</u> I'm en- <u>route</u> to check 'em <u>out</u> , invi <u>ta</u> tion's re <u>fused</u>	19
Guest 3	And I <u>won't</u> be there to <u>make</u> it cos I <u>just</u> got <u>wed</u> It just <u>would</u> n't be <u>right</u> to leave the <u>ma</u> rital <u>bed</u>	20
Jesus	When the <u>servant returned</u> to re <u>port</u> to his <u>boss</u> The <u>ma</u> ster of the <u>house</u> began to get <u>cross</u>	21
Host	Quickly go to town, to the gutters and streets Bring in the crippled and the poor, blind, lame and weak	
Servant	Sir, let me tell you, that you're order's complete But there's available space and too much to eat	22
Host	Then <u>go</u> out to the <u>coun</u> try to the <u>lanes</u> and <u>tracks</u> Compel the <u>people</u> to <u>fo</u> llow that my <u>home</u> will be <u>packed</u>	23
	And let me <u>make</u> it <u>clear</u> that none of <u>those</u> on the <u>list</u> Will get to <u>re</u> lish the <u>taste</u> of my <u>ban</u> queting <u>feast</u>	24
Being a disciple		
Luke	Now <u>Jesus was surrounded as he travelled around</u> And wheeling <u>round</u> to the <u>crowd</u> he began to expound	25
Jesus	If you <u>make</u> your way to <u>me</u> not <u>ha</u> ting your <u>mo</u> ther Or your <u>dad</u> or your <u>par</u> tner or your <u>sis</u> ter or <u>bro</u> ther	26



If you don't hate your husband and you don't hate your wife

You're <u>not</u> my di <u>sci</u> ple if you <u>don't</u> hate your <u>life</u>	
Is a di <u>sci</u> ple of <u>mine</u> what you <u>want</u> to <u>be</u> ?	27
Then <u>grab</u> your own <u>cross</u> and <u>fo</u> llow <u>me</u>	
Suppose <u>one</u> of you <u>wants</u> to build a <u>block</u> of <u>flats</u>	28
Don't you <u>sit</u> and figure <u>out</u> if you <u>have</u> enough <u>cash</u> ?	
For if you <u>lay</u> the foun <u>da</u> tion and <u>make</u> a <u>start</u>	29
And the <u>funds</u> run <u>dry</u> you'll get <u>ripped</u> a <u>part</u>	
They'll say, ' <u>Check</u> this girl who <u>messed</u> up, couldn't <u>fi</u> nish the <u>block</u>	30
Of banging <u>flats</u> , she's <u>wack</u> and a <u>laugh</u> ing <u>stock</u> '	30
Or what if a head of state's about to wage war	21
Or <u>what</u> if a head of <u>state's</u> a <u>bout</u> to wage <u>war</u> With a <u>king</u> and do <u>ba</u> ttle to settle <u>up</u> the <u>score</u>	31
Be <u>fore</u> he goes to <u>com</u> bat with his <u>troops</u> on the <u>ground</u> Doesn't he sit <u>down</u> and <u>count</u> if he can <u>take</u> the <u>crown</u>	
With ten <u>thou</u> sand <u>men</u> would it <u>be</u> un <u>wise</u> To <u>take</u> on an <u>ar</u> my that is <u>twice</u> the <u>size</u>	
For <u>if</u> he can't <u>win</u> doesn't he co <u>mmiss</u> ion a <u>miss</u> ion To <u>make</u> a sub <u>miss</u> ion with a <u>peace</u> pe <u>ti</u> tion	32
For <u>in</u> the same <u>way</u> you <u>wa</u> nna be a con <u>ten</u> der You <u>can't</u> be di <u>sci</u> pled if you <u>don't</u> su <u>rren</u> der	33
<u>Salt</u> tangs <u>good</u> but if it <u>lo</u> ses its <u>taste</u> How can it <u>be</u> re <u>placed</u> ? It's <u>fa</u> ted food <u>waste</u>	34 34-35
now carrie <u>be</u> re <u>ptaced</u> . It s <u>ta</u> ced 1000 <u>waste</u>	5 + 55
It's no <u>good</u> for <u>soil</u> or the re <u>cy</u> cling <u>bin</u>	

You got <u>ears</u> to <u>hear</u>? Listen <u>up</u> and tune <u>in</u>





Lost

Parts: Luke, Pharisees, Jesus, Shepherd, Chorus, Woman, Prodigal, Father, Servant, Brother

The lost sheep

Luke	Now the income tax rackers and the real wrong trackers	1
	<u>Face</u> -to-faced <u>J</u> to become <u>Go</u> dly life <u>hack</u> ers	
	But the backers of the holy law, scribes and pharisees	2
	Were displeased, ill at ease, they were spitting their cheese	
Pharisees	He's not dotting i's and t's, hanging out with these	
	Sleaze bags and chowing down with under class wannabees	
Luke	So Jesus re <u>la</u> ted and nar <u>ra</u> ted, <u>pow</u> er para <u>bla</u> ted	3
	about a shepherd and a sheep that got separated	
Jesus	Suppose you got a <u>hun</u> dred odd <u>sheep</u> in your <u>care</u>	4
	And <u>one</u> goes <u>miss</u> ing to <u>who</u> knows <u>where</u>	
	Don't you dump the ninety nine in the wilderness	
	And don't rest in your search till you complete your quest?	
	And when your sheep is found and the air horn's blown	5
	Don't you throw it on your shoulders and you carry it home?	
	And when you a <u>rrive</u> at your <u>pad</u> don't you <u>get</u> your friends <u>round</u>	6
	Saying	
Shepherd	<u>Party with me</u> cos my <u>sheep</u> has been <u>found!</u>	
Jesus	So listen <u>up</u> , like <u>wise</u> , there's a <u>par</u> ty in <u>hea</u> ven	7
	Over <u>one</u> single <u>sin</u> ner whose <u>heart</u> is re <u>pen</u> ting	
	Than <u>nine</u> ty-nine <u>peeps</u> that don't <u>need</u> to back <u>pe</u> dal	



Cos they're on the right path staying true and level

The lost coin

Jesus	Or suppose a <u>lass</u> has ten <u>coins</u> , each <u>worth</u> a <u>ton</u>	8
Chorus	in <u>Greek</u> they're called a <u>Drach</u> ma	
Jesus	and she <u>lo</u> ses <u>one</u>	
	Won't she <u>flick</u> the light <u>switch</u> and <u>do</u> a house <u>search</u>	
	Perse <u>ve</u> ring till the <u>merch</u> is <u>back</u> in her <u>purse</u> ?	
	And when the <u>coin</u> is lo <u>ca</u> ted, she calls <u>round</u> her <u>mates</u>	9
	Saying,	
Woman	I found my lost coin, it's time to celebrate!	
laava	la the come way likewise there is exact delight	10
Jesus	In the <u>same</u> way, like <u>wise</u> , there is <u>angel</u> de <u>light</u>	10
	Over <u>one</u> sorry <u>si</u> nner that now <u>sees</u> the <u>light</u>	
The lost son		
Luke	To drive <u>home</u> the vital <u>point</u> that <u>J</u> was <u>tea</u> ching	11
	He regaled with a tale so they'd catch the meaning	
Jesus	There was a guy with two sons and the younger one fessed	11-12
	And <u>pressed</u> a re <u>quest</u> to be <u>blessed</u> with a be <u>quest</u>	
Prodigal	Dad, I <u>claim</u> my in <u>he</u> ritance be <u>fore</u> you go and <u>snuff</u> it	
	Time to <u>cre</u> dit my a <u>ccount</u> before you <u>fi</u> nally kick the <u>bu</u> cket	
Jesus	So with parental assent the father's wealth was allocated	
30303	Segregated, separated, bank <u>balances updated</u>	
	oegregated, sepa <u>ra</u> ted, barnt <u>ba</u> tarrees ap <u>aa</u> ted	
	But a <u>few</u> days <u>la</u> ter the younger <u>bro</u> ther made his <u>ex</u> it	13
	Jumped ship, split the joint and he took a road trip	
	And losing <u>track</u> of re <u>a</u> lity in a <u>dis</u> tant lo <u>ca</u> lity	
	He <u>blew</u> all his <u>cash</u> on <u>de</u> cadent de <u>pra</u> vity	

	Then with a <u>fa</u> mine in the <u>na</u> tion and his <u>po</u> cket depri <u>va</u> tion This de <u>gra</u> ded prodigal <u>son</u> was in grave <u>danger</u> of star <u>va</u> tion	14
	So he <u>hired</u> himself <u>out</u> to a <u>hog</u> stock <u>bree</u> der And was <u>field</u> a <u>ssigned</u> as a <u>pig</u> swine <u>fee</u> der	15
	Looking <u>down</u> at the <u>grub</u> he longed to <u>have</u> his <u>fill</u> To taste a <u>drop</u> of the <u>slop</u> and stuff his <u>face</u> with <u>swill</u>	16
	But <u>no</u> -one gave <u>food</u> to this <u>hungry</u> human <u>wreck</u> When the <u>pr</u> odigal finally <u>crashed</u> with a re <u>a</u> lity <u>check</u>	17
Prodigal	My <u>thoughts</u> are con <u>sumed</u> by my <u>dad's</u> re <u>cruits</u> How <u>ma</u> ny have a <u>pro</u> fusion of <u>food</u> un <u>used</u>	
	And here I <u>am</u> in this po <u>si</u> tion having <u>ma</u> jor malnu <u>tri</u> tion A con <u>di</u> tion of a <u>ttri</u> tion heading <u>for</u> the mor <u>ti</u> cian	
	I'm on a <u>miss</u> ion of con <u>tri</u> tion; yes I've <u>made</u> a de <u>ci</u> sion To head <u>back</u> to <u>dad</u> and sub <u>mit</u> my ad <u>miss</u> ion	18
	"Against you and heaven I've made my transgression Listen up to my confession cos I've learned my lesson	
	Please give me a job and do what <u>needs</u> to be <u>done</u> Cos let's <u>face</u> it I'm not <u>wor</u> thy to be <u>called</u> your <u>son</u> "	19
Jesus	So the <u>Prodigal arose</u> and trekked <u>back</u> to dad's <u>place</u> While he was <u>still</u> a long <u>way</u> from <u>tou</u> ching home <u>base</u>	20
	His <u>dad</u> saw him <u>co</u> ming and was <u>filled</u> with com <u>pass</u> ion He <u>raced</u> to his <u>son</u> and em <u>braced</u> and <u>kissed</u> him	
Prodigal	Dad, against you and <u>hea</u> ven I've <u>made</u> my trans <u>gres</u> sion listen <u>up</u> to my con <u>fess</u> ion cos I've <u>learned</u> my <u>less</u> on	21



LUST		Chapter 13
	Please make me a servant and do what needs to be done	
	Cos let's <u>face</u> it I'm not <u>wor</u> thy to be <u>called</u> your <u>son</u>	
Jesus	But to his son's surprise and with a sparkle in his eyes	
	Dad <u>iss</u> ued an <u>or</u> der for his <u>ser</u> vants to com <u>ply</u>	22
Father	The best threads in the spread and get him dressed with speed	
	Get a <u>ring</u> for his <u>finger</u> and some <u>kicks</u> for his <u>feet</u>	
	And get <u>down</u> on the <u>farm</u> cos to <u>night</u> we're having <u>beef</u>	23
	It's <u>time</u> to start the <u>par</u> ty and live it <u>up</u> with a <u>feast</u>	
	This dead son of mine has risen outta the ground	24
	In a <u>word</u> - he was <u>lost</u> but <u>now</u> he's <u>found</u>	
Jesus	Now <u>back</u> at the <u>ranch</u> the <u>par</u> ty raged <u>on</u>	
	While <u>out</u> in the <u>fields</u> was the <u>el</u> dest <u>son</u>	25
	And <u>as</u> he neared <u>home</u> he could hear the <u>wheels</u> of <u>steel</u>	
	So he called <u>one</u> of the <u>staff</u> and asked <u>what's</u> the big <u>deal</u> ?	26
Servant	Your <u>bro</u> ther's come <u>home</u> and your <u>dad's</u> gone to <u>town</u>	27
	Throwing a <u>bash</u> , he's got him <u>back</u> , on track, he's <u>safe</u> and <u>sound</u>	
Jesus	The <u>ol</u> der brother <u>amped</u> and re <u>fu</u> sed to go in <u>side</u>	28
	So <u>dad</u> went out to <u>plead</u> but in <u>anger he replied</u>	
Brother	Hey! For <u>all</u> these <u>years</u> I've been a <u>slave</u> for <u>you</u>	29
	There's <u>ne</u> ver been a <u>job</u> that I've re <u>fused</u> to <u>do</u>	
	In <u>all</u> that time I <u>pined</u> , designed to <u>hang</u> out with my <u>mates</u>	
	But you <u>never gave me mutton so that I could celebrate</u>	
	Let me <u>un</u> derline, re <u>mind</u> you that this <u>so</u> -called son of <u>yours</u>	30
	Has <u>blown</u> his whole in <u>her</u> itance on <u>hoo</u> kers and on <u>whores</u> *	

And <u>now</u> he comes <u>back</u> and makes a <u>sad</u> ass <u>en</u> try	
And you prepare a roast and throw the party of the	<u>cen</u> tury

Father My <u>dear</u>, dear <u>son</u>, you're mine and <u>all</u> I have is <u>yours</u>

31

But we <u>had</u> to cele<u>brate</u> and be <u>happy</u> be<u>cause</u>

32

This dead <u>bro</u>ther of <u>yours</u> has risen <u>ou</u>tta the <u>ground</u>

In a <u>word</u> - he was <u>lost</u> but <u>now</u> he's <u>found</u>

^{*} V.30 'hookers and whores' may be replaced with 'deplorable tours'!





Money, Money, Money

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Boss, Manager, 1st Debtor, 2nd Debtor, Rich Man, Abraham

The crooked manager

Luke Jesus	Then J <u>said</u> to his <u>crew</u> A boss <u>had</u> a Number <u>Two</u>	1
Jesus	Who was a <u>ccused</u> of wasting <u>cash</u> and the <u>charges</u> were <u>true</u>	
	So the <u>boss</u> dragged him <u>in</u>	2
Boss	What's that's transpired?	
	Show me <u>ledgers</u> and a <u>ccounts</u> , cos you're <u>go</u> nna be <u>fired</u> !	
Jesus	<u>Hired</u> now re <u>tired</u> , the guy's <u>plan</u> had back <u>fired</u>	
	He <u>said</u> to him <u>self</u>	3
Manager	Now I <u>won</u> der what's required?	
	Since I've <u>been</u> pink- <u>slipped</u> , I've <u>made</u> this de <u>duc</u> tion	
	I'm too <u>proud</u> to <u>beg</u> and I'm <u>not</u> cut out for con <u>struc</u> tion	
	Now I've got it, bulb <u>lit</u> , yes a <u>miss</u> ion and am <u>bi</u> tion	4
	So my <u>buddies will embrace</u> me when I'm <u>sacked</u> from my po <u>si</u> tion	
Jesus	Then inviting all the peeps that had to pay a debt of dough	5
	One by one he <u>asked</u> them	
Manager	So how <u>much</u> do you <u>owe</u> ?	
1st Debtor	A <u>hun</u> dred jugs of <u>o</u> live oil	6
Manager	Well <u>sit</u> yourself down <u>quick</u> ly	
	Take your <u>bill</u> , I'm <u>hal</u> ving it, and <u>ma</u> king it now <u>fif</u> ty	
Jesus	Swiftly <u>mo</u> ving to the <u>next</u> he asked	7
Manager	Now, <u>what's</u> your debt like <u>la</u> tely?	
2nd Debtor	A <u>hun</u> dred tonnes of <u>wheat</u>	
Manager	My friend, take <u>this</u> , four fifths is <u>eigh</u> ty	



Jesus	Now the <u>boss</u> tribbed and <u>bigged</u> up this <u>dou</u> ble-dealing <u>dude</u> Be <u>cause</u> , like a <u>fox</u> , his number <u>two</u> had been <u>shrewd</u>	8
	You see the <u>kids</u> of to <u>day</u> are more <u>savvy</u> , street <u>wise</u> Than the <u>chil</u> dren of the <u>light</u> , the so-called <u>spi</u> ritual <u>guys</u>	
	So get <u>in</u> with the <u>gang</u> , no <u>hang</u> ing a <u>round</u> Make <u>mates</u> with your <u>cash</u> and use the <u>stuff</u> on the <u>ground</u>	9
	Win them <u>over with your baggage that'll one</u> day be <u>gone</u> So they'll <u>meet</u> you and they'll <u>greet</u> you to an <u>e</u> verlasting <u>home</u>	
	There's a <u>well</u> -known <u>say</u> ing and it <u>goes</u> as <u>such</u> Whoever's <u>faith</u> ful with the <u>small</u> things can be <u>trus</u> ted with <u>much</u>	10
	That whoever's <u>croo</u> ked with the <u>small</u> things will be <u>croo</u> ked with the <u>big</u> If you <u>can't</u> ride a <u>bike</u> then you <u>can't</u> drive the <u>rig</u>	
	So if you've <u>wa</u> sted worldly <u>stuff</u> which is <u>pitch</u> ed in <u>ditch</u> es Who then <u>will</u> entrust to <u>you</u> with Holy <u>God's</u> true <u>rich</u> es?	11
	And <u>if</u> you've been a let <u>down</u> with <u>some</u> one <u>else</u> 's <u>dues</u> Tell me, <u>who's</u> gonna <u>give</u> you what be <u>longs</u> to <u>you</u> ?	12
	There's no way a slave or servant can begin to obey Two captains and comply with the commands they both say	13
	Cos they'll be <u>torn</u> a <u>part</u> loving <u>one</u> and not the <u>oth</u> er <u>Ser</u> ving the <u>sis</u> ter and re <u>sen</u> ting the <u>bro</u> ther	
	So here's a <u>pu</u> blic broadcast <u>mess</u> age for your <u>spi</u> ritual <u>health</u> You <u>can't</u> serve <u>God</u> while at the <u>same</u> time serve <u>wealth</u>	

The Kingdom of God and the law

Luke The <u>Pharisees</u>, you <u>see</u>, were <u>pleased</u> with their <u>fees</u>



And as they <u>list</u>ened to <u>J</u>, they <u>star</u>ted to <u>tease</u>

Luke Jesus	But J responded with a <u>heartfelt, ready reply</u> Though <u>God</u> knows your <u>hearts</u> , still you <u>ju</u> sti <u>fy</u>	15
Jesus	Your <u>words</u> and your <u>ac</u> tions be <u>fore</u> your <u>squad</u> But what's <u>hon</u> oured by <u>hu</u> mans is an <u>A</u> -bomb to <u>God</u>	
	You see the <u>law</u> and the <u>prophets</u> were in <u>effect</u> till John <u>came</u> And since <u>then</u> the good <u>news</u> of God's <u>king</u> dom's been pro <u>claimed</u>	16
	And <u>people present</u> to the <u>new</u> nerve <u>cen</u> ter Re <u>pent</u> and con <u>sent</u> , they're en <u>cou</u> raged to <u>en</u> ter	
	But it's <u>ea</u> sier for <u>earth</u> and for <u>hea</u> ven to be <u>popped</u> Than for a <u>line</u> in a <u>le</u> tter of the <u>law</u> to be <u>dropped</u>	17
	Like <u>hitch</u> ing a <u>Bar</u> bie who's <u>split</u> from her <u>Ken</u> Or di <u>vor</u> cing your <u>bride</u> and be <u>wedd</u> ing again	18
	Either <u>way</u> there's no <u>grey</u> , yes you <u>gott</u> a o <u>bey</u> To <u>stray</u> from the <u>law's</u> considered <u>play</u> ing a <u>way</u>	
A rich dud	e and Lazarus	
Jesus	There was a <u>fat</u> cat <u>guy</u> who was <u>loa</u> ded to the <u>nines</u> Fine <u>threads</u> , he was <u>fed</u> the best <u>food</u> and <u>wine</u>	19
	While <u>out</u> side his back <u>gate</u> lay <u>thin</u> broke <u>La</u> zarus His <u>skin</u> was <u>lath</u> ered in filth and <u>grime</u> and <u>pus</u>	20
	Man <u>halved</u> , and <u>starved</u> , if just a <u>crumb</u> could be <u>found</u> <u>Fall</u> ing from the <u>fat</u> cat's <u>ta</u> ble to the <u>ground</u>	21

Deplored, ignored, when it <u>rained</u> it <u>poured</u> Even <u>stray</u> dogs <u>picked</u> and <u>licked</u> his <u>sores</u>

Money, Mone	y, Money Thehip-hop-gospel	Chapter 17
	Then the <u>poor</u> guy <u>pegged</u> it and was <u>angel led</u> A <u>head</u> , to Abe's <u>side</u> , he was <u>grate</u> ful <u>dead</u>	22
	While <u>di</u> tto fat <u>cat</u> travelled <u>six</u> feet <u>un</u> der <u>Pained</u> in <u>Ha</u> des he be <u>gan</u> to <u>won</u> der	23
	Looking up he saw <u>Abe</u> with <u>Laz</u> by his <u>side</u> So he de <u>ci</u> ded to call <u>out</u> and be <u>gan</u> to <u>cry</u>	
Rich Man	Yo! <u>Yo</u> ! Father <u>Abe</u> you gotta <u>hear</u> my <u>plea</u> Please <u>send</u> your buddy <u>Laz</u> and have <u>mer</u> cy on <u>me</u>	
	These <u>flames</u> are <u>bur</u> ning, I'm the <u>worst</u> kinda <u>cursed</u> Please <u>get</u> him wet his <u>finger</u> , let him <u>quench</u> my <u>thirst</u>	
Jesus Abraham	But <u>Abraham replied</u> Child, <u>play</u> what was re <u>cor</u> ded Don't you re <u>mem</u> ber your <u>life</u> and how you <u>were</u> re <u>war</u> ded	25
	And like <u>wise</u> how Laz re <u>ceived sheets</u> of <u>beats</u> Now you're <u>pick</u> ing up the <u>pain</u> while he <u>rests</u> in <u>peace</u>	
	And be <u>sides</u> there's a <u>cha</u> sm that is <u>far</u> and <u>wide</u> A fixed <u>dis</u> tance so <u>great</u> , an im <u>pass</u> able di <u>vide</u>	26
	So we <u>can't</u> take a <u>ride</u> from <u>here</u> to <u>there</u> Or vice <u>ver</u> sa, no <u>hearse</u> , no there's <u>no</u> air <u>fare</u>	
Rich Man	Then I <u>beg</u> of you <u>fa</u> ther send him <u>to</u> my dad's <u>pad</u> To my <u>five</u> other <u>bros</u> that <u>need</u> him <u>bad</u>	27 28
Abraham	To inform and warn so they won't end up here They have Moses and the Prophets who have made it clear	29
Rich Man	Let them <u>hear</u> You don't <u>get</u> it, if you <u>send</u> someone that's <u>died</u>	30

They will <u>sure</u>ly la<u>ment</u>, re<u>pent</u> and a<u>bide</u>

Abraham If they <u>won't</u> hear what old <u>Mo</u> and the <u>prophets have said</u> How <u>will</u> they be <u>swayed</u> if someone <u>ri</u>ses from the <u>dead</u>?

31





Questions

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Apostles, Boss, Lepers, Survivor, Pharisees, Crew

Forgiveness

Luke	J re <u>la</u> ted to his <u>crew,</u> on <u>one</u> occasion	1
Jesus	When it comes to sin there will always be temptation	
	But <u>woe</u> to the <u>one</u> that's <u>do</u> ing the a <u>bu</u> sing	
	Leading others astray with their wooing and seducing	
	You'd be <u>better off noosed</u> to a <u>con</u> crete <u>block</u>	2
	Time to <u>sleep</u> with the <u>fish</u> es and be <u>tossed</u> off a <u>dock</u>	
	Than cause <u>one</u> precious <u>per</u> son to <u>slip</u> and <u>trip</u>	2
	So watch <u>out</u> for your <u>self</u> , now you'd <u>be</u> tter get a <u>grip</u>	3
	If a <u>no</u> ther brother <u>sins</u> , then you <u>go</u> tta let 'em <u>know</u>	
	But if the <u>bro</u> laments, re <u>pents</u> , then you <u>go</u> tta let it <u>go</u>	
	but it the bio taments, repense, then you gotto teere go	
	And even if they <u>dis</u> you like <u>se</u> ven times a <u>day</u>	4
	If they <u>turn</u> and ask forgiveness then you must <u>play</u> and o <u>bey</u>	
Faith		
Luke	The apostles collaring <u>J</u> posed a <u>sim</u> ple de <u>mand</u>	5
Apostles	Please give us a <u>de</u> mo how our <u>faith</u> can ex <u>pand</u>	
Jesus	With a mustard seed faith you could say to this tree	6
	Mr <u>Mulberry</u> , up <u>root</u> and plant your <u>self</u> in the <u>sea</u>	
	And guess what would <u>happen?</u> It would <u>have</u> to o <u>bey!</u>	
	With an <u>itty-bitty faith</u> it would <u>do</u> what you <u>say</u>	
		_
	When coming <u>in</u> from tilling <u>fields</u> or <u>her</u> ding the <u>sheep</u>	7
	Does the <u>boss</u> ask the <u>wor</u> ker	

Questions	Thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 17
Boss	Come and <u>eat</u> with <u>me</u> ?	
Jesus Boss	No <u>way</u> ! He will <u>say</u> Hustle, <u>rus</u> tle up my <u>meat</u> <u>Pinn</u> y down your <u>back</u> side and <u>serve</u> me while I <u>eat</u>	8
	And when I've <u>had</u> my <u>fill</u> and I re <u>cline</u> , ad <u>journ</u> <u>Fix</u> yourself some <u>grub</u> and make and <u>take</u> your <u>turn</u>	
Jesus	And does the <u>boss</u> thank the <u>wor</u> ker for getting <u>paid</u> her <u>wage</u> ? Er, <u>no</u> , I don't think <u>so</u> , therefore <u>in</u> the same <u>way</u>	9 9-10
	When you o <u>bey</u> my com <u>mands</u> then make this <u>pro</u> cla <u>ma</u> tion We're unde <u>ser</u> ving, happy <u>ser</u> ving, and we've <u>met</u> our obligation	
Ten guys he	aled of leprosy	
Luke	Now as <u>J</u> foot <u>floored</u> towards Je <u>ru</u> sa <u>lem</u> He con <u>nec</u> ted, inter <u>sec</u> ted with <u>ten</u> infected <u>men</u>	11-12
	When at a <u>village</u> on the <u>sill</u> between Sa <u>ma</u> ria and <u>Ga</u> lilee They <u>stood</u> , social <u>dis</u> tancing, black <u>lis</u> ted with a <u>le</u> prosy	
Lepers Luke Jesus	Crying <u>out</u> Master <u>J</u> have <u>mercy</u> on <u>us!</u> <u>J looked</u> them in the <u>eye</u> Mates <u>take</u> the next <u>bus</u>	13
Luke	Hustle <u>butts</u> to the <u>priests</u> and pre <u>sent</u> your a <u>ppeal</u> And being <u>sent</u> , as they <u>went</u> , they were <u>cleansed</u> and <u>healed</u>	14
Survivor	Then <u>one</u> of the <u>guys</u> , when he <u>saw</u> that he was <u>cured</u> Made his <u>way</u> back to <u>J</u> shouting <u>Praise</u> to the <u>Lord!</u>	15
Luke	This sa <u>mar</u> itan <u>guy</u> fell <u>down</u> at J's <u>feet</u>	16



With an attitude of gratitude for his healing receipt

Jesus	J <u>said</u> to the <u>man</u> I thought I treated <u>ten</u> in the <u>line</u>	
	Then, if you <u>don't</u> mind me <u>ask</u> ing, pray <u>where's</u> the other <u>nine</u> ?	
	Has no-one <u>else</u> turned <u>up</u> to glory <u>God</u> but you a <u>for</u> eigner? In <u>that</u> case get on <u>up</u> , your faith has <u>saved</u> and <u>healed</u> ya!	18 19
The comin	g of The Kingdom	
Luke Pharisees	One <u>time</u> the Phari <u>sees</u> paid a <u>vis</u> it to <u>J</u> Tell us, <u>when</u> will the <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> have its <u>day</u> ?	20
Jesus	Hey you <u>really</u> wanna <u>know</u> when the <u>K.O.G.'s</u> ex <u>pec</u> ted? It's not a <u>rat</u> to be dis <u>sec</u> ted and can't be <u>me</u> tal de <u>tec</u> ted	
	Reject your suspect <u>speculations</u> and <u>wild</u> decla <u>ra</u> tions Taking <u>aims</u> and making <u>claims</u> about pre <u>cise</u> lo <u>ca</u> tions	
	Saying, " <u>Here</u> it <u>is</u> " or "It's <u>o</u> ver <u>there</u> " For the <u>K</u> .O.G.'s wi <u>thin</u> you - it's an in <u>ter</u> nal a <u>ffair</u>	21
Luke Jesus	Then <u>to</u> his crew he <u>turned</u> One day you'll <u>yearn</u> to <u>learn</u> <u>Des</u> perate to <u>hear</u> about the <u>Son</u> of Man's re <u>turn</u>	22
	And di <u>scern</u> and get <u>word</u> but you <u>won't</u> be eye- <u>ball</u> ing Don't <u>fall</u> for the <u>fraud</u> when the <u>crowds</u> come <u>call</u> ing	23
	Bawling, " <u>Yo</u> ! There he <u>is</u> !" or " <u>Here's</u> the Son of <u>Man</u> !" Don't <u>chase</u> the <u>scam</u> clan cos they're <u>feed</u> ing you <u>Spam</u>	
	For when the <u>S.O.M. comes</u> in a <u>blink</u> filled <u>eye</u> Like <u>light</u> ning <u>stri</u> king, lighting <u>up</u> the <u>sky</u>	24
	But <u>first</u> the Son of <u>Man</u> must be <u>skew</u> ered and <u>burned</u>	25



Peer <u>used</u> and a <u>bused</u> , over <u>turned</u> and <u>spurned</u>	
But when the <u>Son</u> of Man re <u>turns</u> it'll <u>be</u> game <u>o</u> ver Like <u>in</u> the days of <u>No</u> ah, we're talking <u>su</u> per <u>no</u> va	26
You see <u>way</u> back <u>then</u> the <u>people</u> were la <u>sci</u> vious <u>Partying</u> and <u>hitching</u> , <u>fri</u> volous, o <u>bli</u> vious	27
Right <u>up</u> to the <u>mo</u> ment when the <u>wa</u> ters inun <u>da</u> ted <u>No</u> ah boat va <u>ca</u> ted while the <u>rest</u> were deva <u>sta</u> ted	
Or re <u>mem</u> ber the <u>world</u> in the <u>time</u> of <u>Lot</u> They were <u>bu</u> sy in the <u>ci</u> ty and the <u>people</u> for <u>got</u>	28
They were <u>agrifying</u> , <u>cul</u> tifying, <u>full</u> -on fortifying They were <u>gra</u> tifying, <u>sa</u> tisfying, <u>buy</u> ing and supplying	
Until the <u>mor</u> ning when <u>Lot</u> left that <u>ci</u> ty called <u>So</u> dom When <u>sul</u> phur burning <u>fire</u> hammered <u>down</u> from <u>hea</u> ven	29
To a <u>nni</u> hilate, o <u>bli</u> terate, <u>de</u> cimate, e <u>ra</u> dicate The <u>ci</u> ty of <u>So</u> dom met a <u>te</u> rrible <u>fate</u>	
Yep it'll be <u>bus</u> iness as <u>u</u> sual right <u>up</u> to the <u>day</u> When the <u>Son</u> of Man's un <u>veiled</u> and his <u>splen</u> dour's dis <u>played</u>	30
And when it <u>happens if you happen to be on</u> the top <u>deck</u> Don't go <u>down</u> to <u>pack</u> or <u>take</u> a rain <u>check</u>	31
And if you're <u>out</u> and a <u>bout</u> don't head <u>back</u> to your <u>house</u> Read the <u>sto</u> ry, kinda <u>go</u> ry of Lot's <u>salt</u> pillar <u>spouse</u>	32
If you hold <u>tight</u> to your <u>life</u> then it's <u>go</u> nna get <u>waived</u> If you sur <u>ren</u> der your <u>life</u> then it's <u>go</u> nna get <u>saved</u>	33
On that <u>night</u> a snug <u>cou</u> ple will be <u>slee</u> ping in <u>bed</u>	34

		04	io	ns
\cup	иe	: S L	IU	115



Bam! One will stay put while the other one's led

And two girls at the bakery working the grains	35
Sifting flour till one's claimed while the other one remains	

Two <u>bros</u> will be <u>hoe</u> ing, mowing, <u>ra</u> king the <u>ha</u>	36
One will be taken while the other one stays	

Crew	Lord, where will this happen?	3
ا الله	The disciples cried	

J re<u>plied</u>

Jesus Wanna know when a carcass is nearby?

Then <u>look</u> for the <u>vul</u>tures where they <u>ga</u>ther and a<u>ppear</u>
For these <u>in</u>dicating <u>signs</u> depict the <u>end</u> will be <u>near</u>





Interactions

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Widow, Judge, Pharisee, Tax Guy, Ruler, Crowds, Peter, Beggar

The determined widow

Luke	Then J regaled with a <u>tale</u> about their <u>need</u> to always <u>pray</u> About <u>ne</u> ver losing <u>heart</u> or grave <u>ca</u> ving on the <u>way</u>	1
Jesus	Saying <u>Down</u> in a <u>town</u> was a <u>judge</u> , a crown <u>cou</u> ncil Who e <u>jec</u> ted Big <u>G</u> and disre <u>spec</u> ted the <u>peo</u> ple	2
	But in that <u>ci</u> ty was a <u>wi</u> dow who was <u>keeping</u> it <u>real</u> She was <u>bugg</u> ing the <u>judge</u> and lyric <u>spitt</u> ing her a <u>ppeal</u>	3
Widow	Hey <u>you</u> , listen <u>up</u> , are you <u>go</u> nna hear my <u>plea?</u> I want <u>jus</u> tice from this <u>dude</u> who's been <u>ha</u> ting on <u>me</u>	
Jesus	But each <u>time</u> she pre <u>sen</u> ted <u>jus</u> tice was pre <u>ven</u> ted The <u>judge</u> refused to <u>list</u> en but then he <u>fi</u> nally relen ted	4
Judge (to himself)	Even <u>though</u> I don't fear <u>God</u> and I <u>could</u> n't give a <u>crap</u> * She's <u>gett</u> ing on my <u>nerves</u> and giving <u>me</u> a face <u>slap</u>	5
	Yapping on about her <u>case</u> and my <u>ass</u> * is <u>bus</u> ted I'm gonna get <u>rid</u> of this <u>wo</u> man and grant this <u>wi</u> dow her <u>jus</u> tice	
Jesus	Now listen <u>up</u> and listen <u>good</u> to this ma <u>lig</u> nant magis <u>trate</u> Won't <u>God</u> , who is <u>good</u> , help <u>those</u> who remon <u>strate</u>	6 7
	And state their <u>case</u> , day and <u>night</u> when his <u>cho</u> sen ones are <u>pray</u> ing Granting <u>jus</u> tice to his <u>crew</u> , being <u>quick</u> with no de <u>lay</u> ing	8
	But here's the <u>thing</u> , tail <u>sting</u> . Will <u>faith</u> on earth be <u>found</u> When the <u>Son</u> of Man <u>comes</u> and plants his <u>feet</u> firm on the <u>ground</u> ?	



* V.4 'crap' may be replaced with 'nap' and V.5 'ass' may be replaced with 'bum'

The pharisee and tax collector

Luke	Now to some <u>peeps</u> who were looking <u>out</u> for Number <u>One</u> <u>Smug</u> in their own <u>great</u> ness, looking <u>down</u> u <u>pon</u>	9
	And squashing <u>oth</u> ers, pushing <u>down</u> , and <u>trea</u> ding on their <u>heads</u> J <u>shared</u> with them this <u>pa</u> rable, he <u>spoke</u> to them and <u>said</u>	
Jesus	One <u>day</u> , two praying <u>guys</u> climbed to the <u>tem</u> ple to <u>plea</u> <u>One</u> a tax co <u>llec</u> tor and <u>one</u> a phari <u>see</u>	10
Pharisee	The <u>latter stood alone</u> and was inter <u>ce</u> ding like <u>this</u> Thank <u>God</u> I'm not ob <u>scene</u> , and it's <u>not</u> a near <u>miss</u>	11
	Cos I'm <u>not</u> like other <u>peo</u> ple, I ain't a <u>cheat</u> adulte <u>ra</u> tor Or an <u>S</u> .O.B. <u>dog</u> or like this <u>wan</u> ton tax co <u>llec</u> tor	
Jesus	You see I <u>fast</u> twice a <u>week</u> and give a <u>tenth</u> of all my <u>in</u> come But the <u>tax</u> guy at a <u>dist</u> ance wouldn't <u>dare</u> look up to <u>hea</u> ven	12 13
Tax Guy	He was <u>kick</u> ing him <u>self</u> and was <u>bea</u> ting his <u>chest</u> Saying <u>Ho</u> ly God have <u>mercy</u> , I con <u>fess</u> my life is <u>messed</u>	
Jesus	Now listen <u>up</u> , this guy went <u>home</u> and he was <u>san</u> ctified Whereas the <u>Pha</u> risee <u>missed</u> as his <u>pitch</u> had gone <u>wide</u>	14
	For if you <u>big</u> yourself <u>up</u> then you'll <u>be</u> de <u>mo</u> ted But if you <u>hum</u> ble your <u>self</u> then you'll <u>be</u> pro <u>mo</u> ted	
Kids		
Luke	Now <u>people</u> brought their <u>kids</u> for a <u>touch</u> from holy <u>J</u> But <u>when</u> his crew ob <u>served</u> , they sternly <u>turned</u> the kids <u>away</u>	15

Interactions		Chapter 18
	But <u>J</u> called them <u>o</u> ver and gave a <u>roy</u> al de <u>cree</u>	16
	Saying	
Jesus	<u>Let</u> the little <u>chil</u> dren <u>come</u> to <u>me</u>	
	You see, <u>mak</u> ing a <u>date</u> should <u>ne</u> ver be out <u>lawed</u>	
	For these <u>mi</u> ni peeps be <u>long</u> to the <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u>	
	And let me <u>tell</u> you a <u>truth</u> about the <u>K</u> .O.G. <u>thing</u>	17
	If you <u>don't</u> receive it like a <u>child</u> then you will <u>ne</u> ver get <u>in</u>	
The rich rule	er	
Luke	A certain <u>ru</u> ler asked <u>J</u>	18
Ruler	Eternal <u>life's</u> my <u>aim</u>	
	Good <u>Teach</u> , how to gain, yes you gotta explain?	
Luke	Jesus <u>said</u> to the <u>guy</u>	19
Jesus	Why do you <u>call</u> me <u>good</u> ?	
	Cos <u>no</u> one is <u>good</u> , only <u>God</u> , under <u>stood</u> ?	
	Let's get <u>un</u> der your <u>hood</u> before we <u>go</u> for a <u>drive</u>	
	About the <u>ten</u> co <u>mmand</u> ments, do you <u>know</u> these <u>five</u> ?	20
	Don't <u>lie</u> , rob, or <u>kill</u> , that's the <u>first</u> three <u>down</u>	
	And respect your folks and don't screw* around	
Luke	The guy replied	21
Ruler	Since I <u>left</u> my mother's <u>side</u>	
	I've <u>kept</u> all these <u>laws</u> just as <u>you</u> have de <u>scribed</u>	
Luke	And as he <u>test</u> ified, J <u>said</u>	22
Jesus	You're lacking <u>in</u> one <u>thing</u>	
	Come and follow me, but first you gotta hear the sting	
	Sell up <u>all</u> you <u>own</u> , every <u>sing</u> le po <u>ssess</u> ion	
	Give the proceeds to the poor to store your treasure in heaven	

Interactions		Chapter 18
Luke	But when the guy heard this he moaned and groaned For he was loaded to the gills with all the stuff that he owned	23
Jesus	And then J <u>looked</u> him in the <u>eye</u> Yep, you're <u>right</u> , it's kinda <u>tough</u> To get <u>in</u> the K.O. <u>G</u> . when you're <u>flush</u> with prime <u>stuff</u>	24
	For it's <u>simpler</u> for a <u>ca</u> mel to go <u>through</u> a needle's <u>eye</u> Than to <u>get</u> in God's <u>King</u> dom for a <u>su</u> per rich <u>guy</u>	25
Crowds Luke	Then who can be saved? Asked the groupie gathered squad	26
Jesus	What's impossible for <u>hu</u> mans is <u>poss</u> ible with <u>God</u>	27
Luke	Then <u>Pe</u> ter took the <u>floor</u>	28
Peter	Hey J give us our <u>due</u> We <u>left</u> our homes be <u>hind</u> , assigned to <u>come</u> and follow <u>you</u>	
Luke	Then <u>turn</u> ing to his <u>crew</u> J said	29
Jesus	No <u>matter</u> what you <u>left</u> Let me <u>tell</u> you the <u>truth</u> , no you <u>won't</u> be long be <u>reft</u>	
	Whether <u>hou</u> ses or <u>spou</u> ses, folks, <u>kids</u> , sis or <u>bros</u> If you <u>left</u> them for God's <u>King</u> dom sake then <u>this</u> is how it <u>goes</u>	
	We're talking <u>life</u> in all its <u>full</u> ness, both in <u>this</u> age and the <u>next</u> You'll get the <u>bo</u> nus of a <u>life</u> time, the <u>ul</u> timate pay <u>check</u>	30

^{*} V.20 'screw' may be replaced with 'sleep', 'play', or 'fool'.



Seeing Jesus

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Beggar

A prediction about Jesus

Luke	Summoning the dozen for a seminar he said to them	31
Jesus	You gotta know guys, we're heading for Jerusalem	
	When everything penned about the Son of Man	
	By the <u>prophets will happen according to the plan</u>	
	For he'll be de <u>li</u> vered and dis <u>patched</u> to the <u>Gen</u> tile <u>mob</u>	32
	Who will lam <u>bast</u> and <u>blast</u> , they will <u>spit</u> and <u>gob</u>	
	Before he's <u>lashed</u> and <u>thrashed</u> , <u>killed</u> and <u>slain</u>	33
	But <u>on</u> day <u>three</u> , yes he'll <u>rise</u> again	
Luke	But the <u>crew</u> remained <u>clue</u> less, the <u>hi</u> dden truth <u>missed</u>	34
	Be <u>mused</u> and con <u>fused</u> , no they <u>did</u> n't get the <u>gist</u>	
A blind be	eggar	
Luke	As <u>J</u> and his <u>crew</u> approached <u>Je</u> ri <u>cho</u>	35
	A blind <u>begg</u> er begged <u>begg</u> ing by the <u>edge</u> of the <u>road</u>	
	And <u>hearing</u> the pa <u>rade</u> that was <u>pass</u> ing on <u>through</u>	36
Degge	He asked	
Beggar	What's going down, what's <u>all</u> the to <u>do</u> ?	
Luke	So con <u>cer</u> ning the co <u>mmo</u> tion they <u>told</u> him <u>why</u>	37
Crowds	Yo <u>dude</u> ! J of <u>Na</u> zareth is <u>pass</u> ing on <u>by</u>	
Luke	And so the guy found his voice and he yelled and shouted	38
Beggar	Have <u>mer</u> cy on <u>me</u> , Lord, <u>Son</u> of <u>Da</u> vid!	
Luke	Those blocking the view told the guy to wind it in	39



	But the <u>beggar cranked it up</u> and made a <u>te</u> rrible <u>din</u>	
Beggar Luke	Yo! <u>Lord</u> , Son of <u>Da</u> vid, have <u>mercy</u> on <u>me!</u> Then J <u>stopped</u> in his <u>tracks</u> when he <u>heard</u> the man's <u>plea</u>	40
Lunc	Then 3 <u>stopped</u> in his <u>tracks</u> when he <u>heard</u> the man's <u>pied</u>	70
	He de <u>man</u> ded and co <u>mman</u> ded for the <u>man</u> to be <u>brought</u>	
	And then he set about asking what it was the man sought	
Jesus	Tell me how can I help, what can I do for you?	41
Beggar	May I regain my sight, Lord take the long view	
Jesus	Your <u>faith</u> has <u>saved</u> you, re <u>ceive</u> your <u>sight</u>	42
Luke	Straight away, no delay, with his vision made right	
	The guy <u>ven</u> erated <u>God</u> and followed <u>J</u> with resto <u>ra</u> tion	43
	And all who surveyed praised and gave God their adoration	





Seeing Jesus (continued)

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Crowd, Zacchaeus (Zach), Chorus, King, Subjects, Employee 1, Employee 2, Employee 3

Zach

Luke	J <u>en</u> tered Jeri <u>cho</u> and was <u>pass</u> ing through the <u>place</u>	1
	Where a <u>chap</u> , Zach, <u>lived</u> , he was a <u>to</u> tal dis <u>grace</u>	2
	Base, despised, pint-sized in the region and the sector	
	He was the <u>low</u> est of the <u>low</u> , we're talking <u>loa</u> ded tax co <u>llec</u> tor	
	In e <u>ffect,</u> neck <u>stretched</u> , Zach was <u>try</u> ing to <u>cap</u> ture	3
	A glimpse of J passing but was short of stature	
	Scratch that, the crowds towered, and unable to see	
	Zach <u>full</u> ahead <u>sped</u> and climbed a <u>sy</u> camore <u>tree</u>	4
	At a <u>place</u> J would <u>pass</u> as he <u>forged</u> a <u>head</u>	
	And when J got to the spot he looked up and said	5
Jesus	Zach, buddy, what? You up there making a nest?	6
	Get your <u>butt</u> down <u>quick</u> cos I'm <u>go</u> nna be your <u>guest</u>	
Luke	Ex <u>cited</u> , Zach a <u>ligh</u> ted at the <u>speed</u> of <u>light</u>	
	He was <u>hyped</u> and in <u>vi</u> ted J to <u>stay</u> for the <u>night</u>	
	But the ongogglers griped about this gathering for dinner	7
Crowd	J's <u>gone</u> to be the <u>lo</u> dger of a <u>spi</u> nner and a <u>si</u> nner	
Luke	But Zach <u>stood</u> before the <u>Lord</u>	8
Zacchaeus	Yeah, I <u>get</u> it, I've been <u>gree</u> dy	
	So I'm <u>spli</u> tting half of <u>all</u> I own to <u>bless</u> the poor and <u>nee</u> dy	
	And if I've tricked and nicked and claimed and made a false account	



Then I'll recompense and pay them back, four times the first amount Wow! Today, right now, God's salvation has come Jesus 9 Cos this brother's also demoed that he's Abraham's son Chorus Like Abe he had a faith and he counted the cost Jesus For the <u>Son</u> of Man <u>came</u> to seek and <u>save</u> the wayward <u>lost</u> 10 The three servants Luke The <u>crowds</u> stood a<u>round</u> and were <u>list</u>ening to <u>J</u> 11 Debating postulating as they figured, tried to weigh Play the <u>odds</u> of God's <u>Kingdom</u> coming <u>fully</u> in one <u>go</u> Straight away, no delay, and besides, J was close To the <u>city</u> of Je<u>ru</u>s'lem, his <u>fi</u>nal desti<u>nation</u> So he <u>coun</u>tered with a <u>pa</u>rable, a <u>fitting</u> illust<u>ra</u>tion Now a <u>no</u>ble man <u>tra</u>velled to a <u>di</u>stant do<u>main</u> 12 Jesus To <u>have</u> himself <u>kinged</u>, on return the <u>king</u> would <u>reign</u> But before heading off he summoned ten of his work guys 13 Delegated, designated, money business enterprise He gave them <u>each</u> a lump of <u>gold</u>, a <u>mission</u> which to <u>earn</u> King Invest it, make it work for me, you accrue till I return But his <u>hating</u> subjects <u>envoy</u> sent, the <u>message</u> they were <u>stating</u> Jesus 14 We don't <u>want</u> this dude to <u>be</u> our king, no <u>way</u> he's legis<u>la</u>ting! Subjects Jesus Then when the boss returned, now appointed as the king 15 He <u>summoned</u> those employees to <u>see</u> what they would <u>bring</u> The asset gain they'd gone and made, a golden profit weigh-in The <u>first</u> stepped up, came <u>forth</u>, reported, <u>sor</u>ted, speaking, <u>sav</u>ing 16

Seeing Jesus	Chap	oter 19
Employee 1 King	<u>Check it Boss, I took your gold, ten times</u> is what I <u>made</u> Nice <u>work!</u> Great <u>job!</u> My <u>trus</u> ty, loyal <u>aide</u>	17
	Cos you've <u>gone</u> and done <u>good</u> with insig <u>nificant realities</u> You're <u>go</u> nna take <u>charge</u> and govern <u>ten</u> munici <u>pa</u> lities	
Jesus Employee 2	Then the <u>second staff member</u> , stepped <u>up</u> and took the <u>floor</u> Hey <u>Boss</u> , I took your <u>gold</u> and made it <u>five</u> times <u>more</u>	18
Jesus King Jesus Employee 3	The boss re <u>plied</u> Like <u>wise</u> , over <u>five</u> towns you will <u>reign</u> Then the <u>last</u> came, ex <u>plained</u> Um, I <u>thought</u> I would re <u>tain</u>	19 20
	Your o <u>riginal gold, Lord, it's here, safe and sound</u> I <u>wrapped</u> it in a <u>cloth</u> and kept it <u>bu</u> ried in the <u>ground</u>	
	T.B. <u>F</u> . I was a <u>fraid</u> cos you're a <u>hard</u> ass* <u>peep</u> You don't <u>cre</u> dit but but with <u>draw</u> , don't <u>sow</u> but sure do <u>reap</u>	21
King	You piece of (<u>beep</u>)! By your <u>own</u> words you'll be <u>tried</u> and truly <u>damned</u> For you <u>knew</u> I was a <u>tough</u> guy and a <u>hard</u> ass* <u>man</u>	<u>l</u> 22
	With <u>draw</u> ing what I <u>did</u> n't save, the <u>ba</u> lance in the <u>bank</u> <u>Har</u> vesting the <u>pro</u> duce grown from <u>some</u> one else's <u>plants</u>	
	Why din't you <u>stuff</u> it in the <u>bank</u> , get some <u>in</u> terest on a <u>ccount</u> Then <u>when</u> I got back <u>here</u> , could've <u>cashed</u> the whole a <u>mount</u>	23
Jesus	Then he <u>turned</u> to the <u>crowd</u> , the by <u>stan</u> ders standing <u>by</u> Saying	
King	Take the lump of gold from this <u>stu</u> pid, useless <u>guy</u> And give it <u>to</u> the first <u>one</u> , the <u>one</u> who made the <u>ton</u>	24
Subjects	But boss, he's got already, tenfold more than anyone!	25

Seeing Jesus



Chapter 19

King Listen <u>up</u>, to those who <u>have</u>, even <u>more</u> will be do<u>na</u>ted

But for those that show for nothing, what they have will be abated

And as for haters, lowlife traitors who didn't want me king

27

26

Bring them here for execution for the axe is gonna swing

^{*} V.21 and V.22 'ass' may be replaced with 'hard'



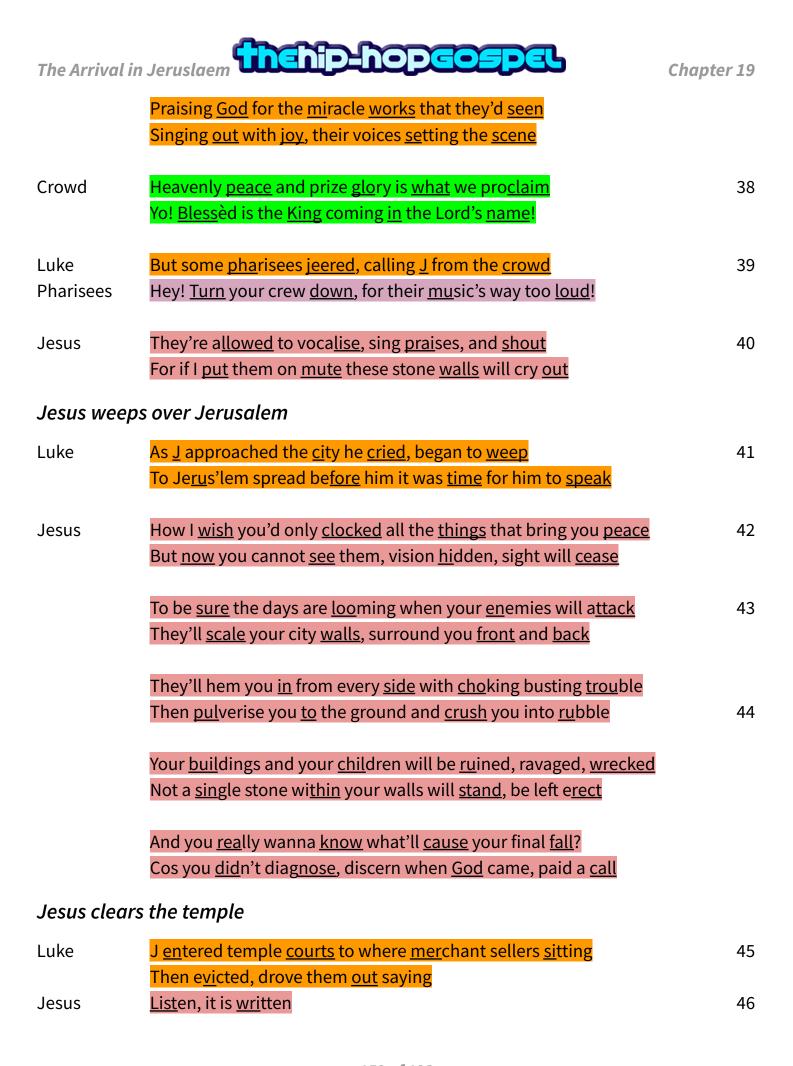
ACT 3: JERUSALEM

The Arrival in Jerusalem

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Owners, Crew, Crowd, Pharisees, Isaiah, Jeremiah

Jesus enters Jerusalem

Luke	When <u>J</u> had finished <u>spea</u> king he be <u>gan</u> his strata <u>gem</u> In <u>ten</u> tion bent on <u>hea</u> ding for Je <u>ru</u> sa <u>lem</u>	28
	Drawing <u>near</u> to the <u>towns</u> of <u>Beth</u> any, Beth <u>phage</u> By the <u>Mount</u> of Olives <u>hill</u> he was <u>rea</u> dy to engage	29
Jesus	Sending <u>two</u> of his <u>crew</u> as a <u>for</u> ward delegation In the <u>village</u> up a <u>head</u> , there's a <u>don</u> key metro <u>sta</u> tion	30
	And as you <u>en</u> ter the <u>town</u> you'll see a <u>young</u> colt <u>tied</u> Never <u>ri</u> dden, let it <u>loose</u> and bring it <u>here</u> to my <u>side</u>	
	And if <u>ques</u> tions a <u>rise</u> why you're <u>free</u> ing the <u>cord</u> I autho <u>rise</u> , "This <u>nedd</u> y is <u>nee</u> ded by the <u>Lord</u> "	31
Luke	So the <u>crew</u> went a <u>head</u> and found it <u>just</u> as J had <u>told</u> And as they un <u>tied</u> the <u>colt</u> its owners <u>asked</u> and <u>polled</u>	32 33
Owners	Hey <u>fell</u> as, mind ex <u>plai</u> ning why you're <u>ta</u> king it a <u>way</u> ?	
Crew	The Lord <u>needs</u> this little <u>don</u> key, there's <u>no</u> thing else to <u>say</u>	34
Luke	Then re <u>tur</u> ning to <u>J</u> , they threw their <u>coats</u> on its <u>back</u> And <u>Je</u> sus climbed a <u>board</u> and headed <u>down</u> the <u>track</u>	35
	And as the <u>don</u> key journeyed <u>on</u> with its <u>pre</u> cious pay <u>load</u> People <u>stripped</u> their outer <u>coats</u> and <u>spread</u> them <u>down</u> on the <u>road</u>	36
	And as he <u>hacked</u> down the <u>track</u> leading <u>down</u> the Olive <u>Mount</u> The <u>mul</u> titude and <u>ma</u> sses, gathered <u>crowd</u> began to <u>shout</u>	37



(Isaiah) (Jeremiah)	My <u>house</u> , my <u>home</u> , will be a <u>san</u> ctuary of <u>prayer</u> But you've <u>twis</u> ted, tilt and <u>turned</u> it to a <u>thie</u> ving villains' <u>lair</u>	
Chorus	J was <u>quo</u> ting from I <u>sai</u> ah fifty- <u>six</u> verse <u>se</u> ven And the <u>pro</u> phet Jere <u>mi</u> ah chapter <u>se</u> ven verse e <u>le</u> ven	
Luke	And from <u>then</u> and every <u>day</u> , J was <u>in</u> the temple <u>tea</u> ching But the <u>chief</u> priest, <u>scribes</u> , leaders <u>di</u> dn't stop <u>see</u> king	47
	A <u>way</u> to kill <u>J</u> , but all <u>ac</u> tions were de <u>ferred</u> For the <u>main</u> line <u>mass</u> es were hanging <u>on</u> to every <u>word</u>	48



9

Arguing with Authorities

Parts: Luke, Boffs, Jesus, Owner, Farmers, Crowd, Psalmist, Spies, Sadducees, Scribes, David

A challenge to authority

Luke

Luke	One <u>day</u> , in the <u>Tem</u> ple, as <u>Je</u> sus was <u>tea</u> ching <u>Spie</u> ling the Good <u>News</u> to the <u>peo</u> ple and <u>prea</u> ching	1
	He was <u>badgered</u> by a <u>bunch</u> of de <u>man</u> ding <u>boffs</u> The <u>chief</u> priests, core <u>el</u> ders, and re <u>lig</u> ious law <u>profs</u>	2
Boffs	Tell us, who gave you the full weight of seniority? You're doing these things by exactly what authority?	
Jesus	O <u>kay</u> , fair <u>play</u> , let's put a <u>ques</u> tion to <u>you</u> About <u>John</u> and his <u>ba</u> ptism, who <u>gave</u> him his <u>due</u> ?	3 4
	Was his <u>li</u> cense di <u>vine</u> or <u>was</u> it from hu <u>ma</u> nity? An <u>o</u> rigin from <u>earth</u> or a <u>hea</u> ven sent re <u>a</u> lity?	
Luke	Frus <u>tra</u> ted, they de <u>ba</u> ted, heads to <u>ge</u> ther, contem <u>pla</u> ted <u>Weigh</u> ing 'a' or ' <u>b</u> ', each <u>choice</u> evalu <u>a</u> ted	5
Boffs	Well, <u>if</u> we say 'from <u>hea</u> ven' then he's <u>go</u> nna ask <u>why</u> We <u>di</u> dn't tune <u>in</u> and be <u>lieve</u> the prophet <u>guy</u>	
	And <u>if</u> we say <u>hu</u> man then we're <u>go</u> nna get <u>stoned</u> Cos the <u>people</u> have <u>John</u> as a <u>pro</u> phet en <u>throned</u>	6
Luke Jesus	So the <u>boffs</u> finally <u>an</u> swered that they <u>did</u> n't have a <u>clue</u> If you <u>won't</u> tell <u>me</u> then I <u>won't</u> tell <u>you</u> !	7 8
The evil farr	ners	

J began to re<u>late</u> and na<u>rrate</u> a farming <u>pa</u>rable

15



Jesus	A guy sowed a <u>vine</u> yard on <u>land</u> which was <u>a</u> rable	e
	11 <u>8017</u> 00 11 00 01 <u>11110</u>) 01 01 01 <u>10110</u> 11111011 1100 <u>01</u> 10101	

Renting <u>out</u> to tenant <u>far</u>mers to <u>tend</u> and culti<u>vate</u>
While the <u>ow</u>ner went a<u>broad</u> till a <u>far</u> off future <u>date</u>

And when the <u>har</u>vest time a<u>rrived</u>, it was <u>time</u> to get <u>cash</u>ing

Collect his <u>por</u>tion of the <u>crop</u>, his fair <u>share</u> and <u>ra</u>tion

So he sent a <u>ser</u>vant to the <u>ten</u>ants but <u>pun</u>ches were <u>lan</u>ded He came to <u>harm</u> on the <u>farm</u> and went a<u>way</u> empty <u>han</u>ded

So he <u>sent</u> another <u>ser</u>vant who was <u>bru</u>tally a<u>ssaul</u>ted

Kicked <u>out</u>, unre<u>war</u>ded after <u>be</u>ing in<u>sul</u>ted

Unde<u>terred</u> he sent a <u>third</u> time <u>lu</u>cky to the <u>fray</u>

They oppressed and messed him <u>up</u>, sent him <u>pa</u>cking on his <u>way</u>

Then the <u>ow</u>ner of the <u>yard</u> said

Owner <u>What</u> will cause effect?

If I send my precious son, p'haps they'll show him some respect?

Jesus But when the <u>tenants saw the son</u>, they <u>talked</u> it over <u>say</u>ing

Isn't he the heir? We've got a better plan than paying

If we <u>slay</u> him, bump him <u>off</u>, his in<u>he</u>ritance we'll <u>get</u>

Jesus So they <u>threw</u> him out the <u>vineyard</u> and <u>carried</u> out their <u>threat</u>

Now <u>how</u> d'ya suppose the <u>ow</u>ner of the <u>vine</u>yard's gonna <u>act</u> When he <u>hears</u> about the <u>son</u> and how the <u>far</u>mers had him <u>whacked</u>?

Fact <u>check</u> he'll come and <u>send</u> those farmers <u>to</u> a sticky <u>end</u>

And <u>hand</u> the vineyard <u>o</u>ver to some <u>o</u>thers to a<u>ttend</u>

Luke When the <u>peeps</u> perceived the <u>parable that Jesus finished rapping</u>

They said

Crowd <u>Hea</u>ven above for<u>bid</u> that such a <u>thing</u> would ever <u>ha</u>ppen!

Luke	But J <u>looked</u> them in the <u>eye</u>	17
Jesus	Psalm a <u>hun</u> dred and eigh <u>teen</u>	
	Tell me, what does this bit from verse twenty-two mean?	
(Psalmist)	The <u>stone</u> the builders <u>spurned</u> is now the <u>cor</u> ner <u>stone</u>	
	Trip <u>o</u> ver it you'll <u>sha</u> tter, boulder <u>cru</u> shing target <u>zone</u>	18
Luke	When the <u>tea</u> chers of the <u>law</u> and the <u>chief</u> priests <u>clocked</u>	19
	That the <u>pa</u> rable was <u>poi</u> nted, it was <u>them</u> being <u>knocked</u>	
	They planned to reign and chain <u>J</u> but the odds were stacked	
	Backing <u>down</u> cos they <u>drea</u> ded how the <u>people</u> would re <u>act</u>	
Taxes for C	Caesar	
Luke	To <u>keep</u> a close <u>eye</u> , the chief <u>lea</u> ders sent spies	20
	Posing as legitimised blessings in disguise	
	Trying to <u>slip</u> , trip <u>J</u> with a <u>slick</u> trick <u>ques</u> tion	
	So he'd <u>vi</u> olate the <u>law</u> with a <u>leg</u> al contra <u>ven</u> tion	
	A di <u>ssen</u> sion like <u>this</u> would <u>come</u> to the a <u>tten</u> tion	
	Of the <u>gov</u> ernor's <u>ty</u> ranny and <u>lead</u> to a de <u>ten</u> tion	
Spies	Yo! <u>Tea</u> cher we <u>know</u> that you <u>preach</u> and <u>teach</u>	21
	Only what's <u>right</u> and that you <u>don't</u> im <u>peach</u>	
	Or de <u>fer</u> to any <u>one</u> , you're glued to <u>God's</u> true <u>way</u>	
	So the <u>empire tax</u> - should we <u>pay</u> and o <u>bey</u> ?	22
Luke	But <u>J</u> saw straight <u>through</u> their <u>de</u> vious de <u>cep</u> tion	23
	Right back <u>at</u> them, he <u>posed</u> this <u>ques</u> tion	
Jesus	Show me a de <u>na</u> rius, <u>Ro</u> man silver <u>min</u> ted	24
	Whose <u>head</u> is in the <u>cen</u> tre, round the <u>edge</u> whose name is <u>prin</u> ted?	

Arguing with	Authorities Then P-hopgospel	Chapter 20
Spies	<u>Cae</u> sar Augustus, the <u>em</u> peror, top <u>dog's</u>	
Jesus	Then give to <u>Cae</u> sar what's <u>Cae</u> sar's, and to <u>God</u> what's <u>God's</u>	25
Luke	Blown away by J's reply, the spies were silent, tongue-tied	26
	They couldn't <u>trip</u> him up in <u>pu</u> blic, how <u>e</u> ver hard they <u>tried</u>	
A discussion	about resurrection	
Luke	Some re <u>lig</u> ious leader <u>types</u> called <u>Sa</u> ddu <u>cees</u>	27
	Were <u>ill</u> -at- <u>ease</u> , saying <u>no</u> bo <u>dy's</u>	
	Gonna <u>rise</u> from the <u>dead</u> , no it <u>just</u> ain't <u>true</u>	
	So they <u>came</u> to <u>J</u> with a <u>sly</u> trick <u>Q</u>	
	oo they <u>earne</u> to <u>s</u> with a <u>sty</u> then <u>s</u>	
Sadducees	Teacher, Moses wrote down in one of his skits	28
	That if a guy pops his clogs and leaves his wife and no kids	
	Then his <u>bro</u> takes his <u>place</u> and has a <u>claim</u> to <u>stake</u>	
	Getting <u>hitched</u> and raising <u>kids</u> for his <u>bro</u> ther's name's <u>sake</u>	
	Now suppose there's seven bro's and the eldest's on the case	29
	But he <u>croaks</u> with no <u>kids</u> so the <u>se</u> cond takes his <u>place</u>	29-30
	Then a third, and so it goes, until all seven drop dead	31
	No <u>kids</u> , story <u>ends</u> with the <u>wi</u> dow's death <u>bed</u>	31-32
	Since she <u>had</u> seven <u>hu</u> bbies, please <u>an</u> swer our <u>plea</u>	33
	On the <u>re</u> surrection <u>day</u> , whose <u>wife</u> will she <u>be</u> ?	
Jesus	Those who live in the here and now	34
36343	Get <u>hitched</u> , wed together with a <u>ma</u> rital <u>vow</u>	31
	oct <u>interiou</u> , we a to get me. Then a <u>inte</u> rious <u>vois</u>	
	But those considered worthy of the coming age	35
	Who get <u>dead</u> -resu <u>rrec</u> ted, roll <u>on</u> the next <u>stage</u>	
	No they <u>won't</u> get <u>hitched</u> nor <u>wed</u> to one a <u>no</u> ther	
	Cos they <u>won't</u> need to <u>marry</u> , be a <u>fa</u> ther or a <u>mo</u> ther	

	They'll <u>be</u> like <u>an</u> gels and will <u>no</u> longer <u>die</u>	36
	Being <u>re</u> surrection <u>kids</u> , kin <u>of</u> the Big <u>Guy</u>	
	But <u>as</u> you mention <u>Mo</u> ses did you <u>know</u> that he <u>showed</u>	37
	That the <u>dead</u> are <u>raised</u> - Burning <u>Bush</u> epi <u>sode</u>	
	In <u>Ex</u> odus <u>three</u> verse <u>six</u> he claim <u>makes</u>	
	That the <u>Lord's</u> still the <u>God</u> of Abe, <u>I</u> saac, and <u>Jake</u>	
	They're all a <u>live</u> to <u>God</u> , just as <u>Mo</u> ses <u>said</u>	38
	God's the <u>God</u> of the <u>li</u> ving and <u>not</u> of the <u>dead</u>	
Luke	Some law <u>tea</u> chers <u>said</u>	39
Scribes	Teach, we <u>like</u> what you <u>say</u> !	
Luke	And then <u>no</u> -one dared <u>ask</u> him more <u>ques</u> tions that <u>day</u>	40
Whose so	on is the Messiah?	
Jesus	How can it be said that Christ is David's son?	41
	For <u>Dave</u> himself <u>says</u> in Psalm one- <u>ten</u> verse <u>one</u>	42
David	The Lord said to mine, "Sit at my right hand	43
	un <u>til</u> I make your <u>e</u> nemies your <u>firm</u> foot <u>stand</u> "	
Jesus	So <u>how</u> can he be his <u>son</u> if Dave <u>calls</u> him <u>Lord</u> ?	44
Luke	Then he <u>said</u> to his <u>crew</u> in <u>front</u> of the <u>horde</u>	45
Jesus	Be <u>ware</u> of the <u>Scribes</u> who pa <u>rade</u> in long <u>robes</u>	46
	Loving attention they get when they strike a pose	
	The respect they get being greeted in the streets	
	In the <u>syn</u> agogue <u>mee</u> tings, banquing <u>hon</u> orific <u>seats</u>	
	They devour widow's houses, recite showy long prayers	47
	They'll get a greater condemnation for their putting on their airs	





Jesus in the Temple

Parts: Luke, Jesus, People

The widow's offering

Luke	As <u>J</u> looked <u>up</u> he saw the <u>rich</u> making <u>off</u> erings <u>To</u> the temple <u>trea</u> sury ringing <u>up</u> the cash cha <u>chings</u>	1
	He <u>al</u> so saw a <u>wi</u> dow, she was <u>poor</u> but heeding <u>rites</u> Flipping <u>in</u> two little <u>coins</u> , called <u>lep</u> tons, tiny <u>mites</u>	2
Jesus	Yo! <u>Check</u> out this poor <u>wi</u> dow and <u>see</u> what she has <u>done</u> <u>Tru</u> ly she has <u>off</u> ered, given <u>more</u> than any <u>one</u>	3
	The <u>rich</u> gave from their <u>wealth</u> , from a <u>bun</u> dance they were <u>gi</u> ving Yet she <u>gave</u> from her <u>po</u> verty <u>all</u> she had for <u>li</u> ving	4
Jesus speal	ks about the future	
Luke	Some were <u>tal</u> king about the <u>tem</u> ple and <u>gi</u> ving it the <u>nod</u> how it was <u>decked</u> with stunning <u>stones</u> and <u>gifts</u> to honour <u>God</u>	5
Jesus	Yes, this <u>e</u> difice you're <u>loo</u> king at, its <u>days</u> are more than <u>num</u> bered Not a <u>single</u> stone <u>left</u> intact - <u>flatt</u> ened, nuked, and <u>plun</u> dered	6
People	Teacher, <u>when</u> will this go <u>down</u> , the <u>fore</u> cast be ful <u>filled</u> And <u>will</u> we get a <u>war</u> ning that the <u>trigger</u> will be <u>pulled</u> ?	7
Jesus	Watch <u>out!</u> Don't be <u>duped</u> by countless <u>co</u> ming in my <u>name</u> Claiming, " <u>Look</u> it's me! The <u>time</u> is now!" Don't <u>play</u> their bogus <u>game</u>	8
	Same, <u>when</u> you hear of <u>wars</u> and insur <u>rec</u> tions do not <u>fear</u> Cos <u>first</u> these things must <u>happen</u> fore end <u>cre</u> dits will a <u>ppear</u>	9
	For <u>king</u> dom will bust <u>king</u> dom, and <u>na</u> tions start to <u>fight</u> <u>Fann</u> ing the flames of <u>con</u> flict there'll be <u>fam</u> ines, plagues, and <u>plight</u>	10 11



Right, <u>mon</u> ster quakes will <u>ra</u> vage as the <u>ground</u> beneath us <u>stirs</u>	11
There'll be <u>dread</u> events, great <u>hea</u> ven signs, but be <u>fore</u> all this o <u>ccurs</u>	11-12
They'll <u>trap</u> you and <u>rack</u> you, <u>bring</u> ing down the <u>ha</u> mmer	12
Hand you <u>o</u> ver to the <u>syn</u> agogues and <u>put</u> you in the <u>sla</u> mmer	
Haul your <u>ass*</u> before the <u>courts</u> and <u>all</u> because of <u>me</u>	
Before governors and kings you'll get to make my plea	12-13
And when you're in the witness stand don't stress about defence	14
For I'll give you wisdom and the words as soon as you commence	15
With a <u>sense</u> of inspi <u>ra</u> tion that's di <u>vine</u> and heaven <u>picked</u>	
Your <u>foes</u> will fail to <u>arg</u> ue, in <u>ept</u> to contra <u>dict</u>	
Kicked and backstabbed by parents, brothers, rellies, mates	16
Be <u>trayed</u> , parking your <u>back</u> sides out <u>side</u> the pearly <u>gates</u>	
Mass <u>ha</u> ters gonna <u>hate</u> cos you <u>ca</u> rry my <u>name</u>	17
But not a <u>hair</u> on your <u>head</u> will burn <u>up</u> in the <u>flame</u>	18
Through pur <u>su</u> ing your <u>goals</u> , staying <u>at</u> the con <u>trols</u>	19
You're <u>go</u> nna win <u>life</u> and you're gonna <u>gain</u> your <u>souls</u>	
Then <u>fi</u> nally, when you <u>see</u> and hear from <u>eye</u> witness <u>sour</u> ces	20
Je <u>ru</u> salem su <u>rroun</u> ded by <u>hard</u> , armed, violent <u>for</u> ces	
Of course you'll <u>know</u> the time of <u>cri</u> sis, final <u>hour</u> has <u>come</u>	
To es <u>cape</u> the deso <u>la</u> tion you <u>go</u> tta turn and <u>run</u>	21
For your <u>lives</u> to the <u>hills</u> if you're <u>li</u> ving in Ju <u>dea</u>	
And if you're <u>li</u> ving in the <u>ci</u> ty get the <u>hell</u> out of <u>there</u>	
And if you're <u>li</u> ving in the <u>burbs</u> don't <u>head</u> for the <u>town</u>	
For these <u>pun</u> ishment <u>days</u> play <u>scripts</u> written <u>down</u>	22

Luke Jesus



No words can convey or profess or express	23
For expecting, nursing mums the level of distress	
For the <u>land</u> will be afflicted and God's <u>wrath</u> will be inflicted	
Reprimanding, retribution as this people are convicted	
They'll be <u>floored</u> by the <u>sword</u> , <u>slaugh</u> tered, wasted, and <u>slain</u>	24
Ex <u>iled</u> to the <u>na</u> tions, taken <u>cap</u> tive, put in <u>chains</u>	
Until their appointed time is up there'll be an occupation	
The <u>fo</u> reigners, the <u>Gen</u> tiles, will <u>trample</u> this lo <u>ca</u> tion	
Yes the <u>ci</u> ty will be <u>ran</u> sacked, Je <u>ru</u> s'lem over <u>run</u>	
There'll be <u>signs</u> in sky and <u>hea</u> ven, in the <u>stars</u> , and moon, and <u>sun</u>	25
And on the <u>earth</u> there will be <u>tur</u> moil tween the <u>diff</u> ering <u>na</u> tions	
The <u>seas</u> will churn, the <u>waves</u> will crash with <u>cruel</u> reverbe <u>ra</u> tions	
Shaking <u>powers</u> of the <u>heavens</u> , <u>some</u> on earth will <u>faint</u>	26
From foreboding fear of what's to come, the world's forbidding fate	
Then they'll see the the Son of Man arriving, coming in a cloud	27
With power and great glory, time to stand out from the crowd	27-28
So lift your <u>heads</u> , buckle <u>up</u> , it's time to <u>start</u> the <u>engine</u>	
When you <u>see</u> all this, get <u>in</u> to gear, your re <u>dem</u> ption's gonna <u>ha</u> ppen	
Then <u>J</u> rapped a <u>pa</u> rable, a <u>ly</u> ric about <u>trees</u>	29
Take the fig, for example, when a tree sprouts leaves	29-30
You can see for yourselves that summer will appear	
Likewise, surmise that God's kingdom is near	31
Listen up to the truth, this gen won't expire	32
Until all those things have happened right down to the wire	



	Higher <u>Hea</u> ven and lower <u>earth</u> may e <u>ven</u> tually pass a <u>way</u>	33
	But my words will never perish, no they're here for good to stay	
		2.4
	So give regard, be on guard that your hearts are not oppressed	34
	With life's <u>worries</u> , getting <u>drunk</u> , giving, <u>li</u> ving to ex <u>cess</u>	
	So that day doesn't sneak up and catch you by surprise	
	Like a <u>trap</u> , snapping <u>down</u> on <u>e</u> veryone a <u>live</u>	35
	Stay a <u>lert</u> the whole <u>time</u> and pray you <u>hack</u> and tole <u>rate</u>	36
	Having the strength to resist and make your great escape	
	From <u>all</u> that will tran <u>spire</u> , pre <u>vail</u> , and <u>land</u>	
	That before the Son of Man you're giving props and stand	
Luke	Now, <u>during every day</u> J was <u>in</u> the temple <u>prea</u> ching	37
	Spending <u>nights</u> on Olive <u>Mount</u> , <u>hea</u> ding there each <u>e</u> vening	
	And <u>all</u> the peeps would <u>get</u> up, <u>ear</u> ly morning <u>lea</u> ving	
	<u>Hea</u> ding for the <u>tem</u> ple to <u>list</u> en to him <u>tea</u> ching	

^{*} V.12 'ass' may be replaced with 'self'





The Last Supper

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Pete, Jon, Crew, Chorus, Isaiah

Judas

Luke Chorus	Pass <u>o</u> ver was a <u>pproa</u> ching with un <u>lea</u> vened bread, no <u>yeast</u> A re <u>mi</u> nder of the <u>Ex</u> odus from <u>Egypt</u> , party <u>feast</u>	1
Luke	The <u>chief</u> priests and <u>tea</u> chers of the <u>law</u> were ascer <u>tai</u> ning Whether <u>J</u> could be <u>slain</u> with impo <u>li</u> tical cam <u>paig</u> ning	2
	Ar <u>ra</u> nging to ex <u>ter</u> minate, e <u>ra</u> dicate this <u>fac</u> tion A <u>fraid</u> attack with <u>ac</u> tion, cause a <u>pub</u> lic bad re <u>ac</u> tion	
	Then <u>Satan</u> jumped in <u>Judas</u> , skewed, de <u>lu</u> ded crew in <u>for</u> mer Co <u>llu</u> ded and con <u>clu</u> ded to be <u>tray</u> the good re <u>for</u> mer	3
	His <u>name</u> was Is <u>ca</u> riot, one <u>twelfth</u> of J's <u>band</u> With <u>tem</u> ple guard co <u>mman</u> ders and chief <u>priests</u> Judas <u>planned</u>	4
	To take <u>down</u> and hand <u>o</u> ver the Lord <u>Je</u> sus to be <u>killed</u> They were <u>thrilled</u> and <u>willed</u> that Judas' <u>po</u> ckets would be <u>filled</u>	5
	With immunity, impunity, agreed to seek an opportunity To then surrender J surreptitious of community	6
Preparation	ns — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	

Luke	The <u>day</u> of Un <u>lea</u> vened <u>Bread</u> a <u>rrived</u>	7
	And the <u>Pass</u> over <u>lamb</u> had to <u>be</u> su <u>pplied</u>	
	So <u>J</u> relayed a <u>couple</u> on a <u>mu</u> tton meat <u>mi</u> ssion	8
Jesus	You gotta <u>prep</u> the Pe <u>sah</u> so now <u>go</u> and make pro <u>vi</u> sion	
Pete	Where do you intend to send your assembling committee?	9
Jon	Where do you intend to send your assembling committee?	

Luke

Likewise, after supper, he held the cup in view

This cup's the new deal, it's my blood that's shed for you

19

20

The	1	act	C		n	n	0	v
	_	ust	-31	ш	u	u	ᆫ	//



	But <u>note</u> , my back- <u>sta</u> bber, yep, the <u>one</u> who will dis <u>a</u> ble Is <u>sat</u> right <u>here</u> and his <u>hand</u> is on the t <u>a</u> ble	21
	For the <u>Son</u> of Man'll <u>rise</u> as <u>scri</u> pture has con <u>veyed</u> But <u>woe</u> , going <u>down</u> , is <u>one</u> who has be <u>trayed</u>	22
Luke	Then the <u>crew</u> began to <u>ask</u> themselves, to <u>blame</u> , defame, a <u>ssign</u> Which <u>one</u> of them would <u>dare</u> commit this <u>shame</u> ful heinous <u>crime</u>	23
Who's the	greatest?	
Luke	Then the <u>crew</u> began de <u>ba</u> ting about <u>who'd</u> be the <u>grea</u> test But J <u>sta</u> ted on what <u>ba</u> sis they be <u>ra</u> ted as <u>straigh</u> test	24
Jesus	You see, <u>pres</u> idents and <u>kings</u> want you <u>un</u> der their <u>thumb</u> <u>Lord</u> ing over <u>peeps</u> with vain <u>ti</u> tles home- <u>spun</u>	25
	But don't <u>fo</u> llow that <u>road</u> , if you <u>want</u> your props in <u>creased</u> Then you've <u>got</u> to be su <u>bor</u> dinate, the <u>low</u> est and the <u>least</u>	26
	So, the <u>diner or the server, which</u> of them's the <u>greater?</u> It's the <u>cli</u> ent of <u>course</u> , but I <u>came</u> to you as <u>wai</u> ter	27
	You're the <u>crew</u> who stood <u>by</u> me through <u>thick</u> and <u>thin</u> All <u>smiles</u> in my <u>trials</u> , no you <u>did</u> n't give <u>in</u>	28
	So a <u>king</u> dom I con <u>fer</u> to you, a <u>ho</u> ly do <u>min</u> ion <u>Just</u> as my <u>Dad</u> passed me the <u>keys</u> to the <u>king</u> dom	29
	So you can <u>eat</u> and drink with <u>me</u> , in my <u>king</u> dom, sit on <u>thrones</u>	30



A prediction about Peter

Jesus	Simon, Simon, listen! Satan's demanded and obtained	31
	To <u>sieve</u> and sift you <u>all</u> like a <u>sif</u> ter sifting <u>grain</u>	
	But <u>Si</u> I've prayed like <u>cra</u> zy that your <u>faith</u> won't <u>fail</u> you	32
	And when you're <u>back</u> on <u>track</u> , gotta <u>re</u> inforce the <u>crew</u>	
Pete	Lord you know I'm die-hard, dedicated, and driven	33
	I'll <u>fo</u> llow you to <u>pri</u> son if death <u>pen</u> alty is <u>gi</u> ven	
Jesus	I'm telling you, Pete, fore the cock crows today	34
	You'll have dis <u>owned</u> me three <u>times</u> , a den <u>i</u> al triple <u>play</u>	
Purses ar	nd Bags	
Jesus	Now when I sent you out without a wallet, bag, or shoes	35
	Did you <u>want</u> for any <u>thing</u> or have <u>anything</u> to <u>lose</u> ?	
Crew	No!	
Jesus	But if you've got a bag or wallet, time to put it into service	36
	And <u>if</u> you're swordless, <u>sell</u> your coat, <u>get</u> the cash and <u>pur</u> chase	
	Listen up! For what is writ'll be fulfilled in me	37
Chorus	And <u>J</u> began to <u>quote</u> from I <u>sai</u> ah fifty <u>three</u>	
(Isaiah)	They con <u>sid</u> ered his <u>kind</u> to be a <u>cri</u> minal <u>mind</u>	
Jesus	See what's <u>being defined</u> is what the <u>prophet outlined</u>	
Crew	Hey, <u>J</u> , check it <u>out</u> , we <u>have</u> two <u>swords</u>	38
Jesus	It's e <u>nough</u> , it'll <u>do</u>	
Luke	This is the <u>word</u> of the <u>Lord</u>	



Jesus is Arrested

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Girl, Pete, Bystander 1, Bystander 2, Guards, Council, Crew

Jesus prays

Luke	J <u>went,</u> as his <u>wont</u> , up to the <u>O</u> live <u>Mount</u>	39
	And his <u>crew</u> followed <u>on</u> with a <u>full</u> head <u>count</u>	
	Then they <u>reached</u> the final <u>targ</u> et and his <u>des</u> ti <u>na</u> tion	40
Jesus	Time to <u>pray</u> that you <u>don't</u> slip <u>trip</u> into temp <u>ta</u> tion	
Ludia		4.1
Luke	Then <u>J</u> decamped, with <u>drew</u> about a <u>stone's</u> throw a <u>way</u>	41
	And <u>ge</u> tting on his <u>knees</u> he knelt <u>down</u> to <u>pray</u>	
Jesus	Father if you're willing take this burden and this ton	42
	So <u>hea</u> vy, not <u>mine</u> but your <u>will</u> it must be <u>done</u>	
Luke	Then did a <u>hea</u> venly angel <u>come</u> to his <u>aid</u> ?	43
	The more tor <u>men</u> ted he <u>got</u> , the <u>har</u> der he <u>prayed</u>	44
	And <u>did</u> his sweat <u>tri</u> ckle down like <u>great</u> drops of <u>blood</u>	
	Falling on the floor and drilling down in the mud?	
	Taking on the hoof and anking down in the mad.	
	When he rose from <u>pray</u> ing he found his <u>crew</u> fast a <u>sleep</u>	45
	They were spent, shot, and weary, bone tired with grief	
Jesus	Hey, why you sleeping? Gotta get up and pray	46
	That the <u>hea</u> vy times of <u>tri</u> al won't <u>come</u> and bar your <u>way</u>	
Betrayed a	nd Arrested	
Luke	While he was still speaking crashed an armed flash mob	47
	Led by <u>Ju</u> das, crew imposter, who <u>scored</u> an inside <u>job</u>	
	As a <u>poi</u> nter to the <u>po</u> sse he went to <u>J</u> with a <u>kiss</u>	
Jesus	<u>Ju</u> das, you be <u>tray</u> ing the Son of <u>Man</u> like <u>this</u> ?	48



Luke	When his <u>crew</u> saw them <u>co</u> ming, they asked the <u>Lord</u> about the <u>hordes</u>	49
Crew	Should we fight'n strike'm down with our weapons and our swords?	
Luke	Then a <u>crew</u> drew a <u>blade</u> and slashed the <u>high</u> priest's <u>slave</u>	50
	<u>Sli</u> cing, dicing, <u>bar</u> bing with a <u>right</u> ear <u>shave</u>	
Jesus	Cut it out, back down, pack it in, a disgrace!	51
Luke	And he took the servant's <u>ear</u> and spliced it <u>back</u> in <u>place</u>	
	Then <u>J</u> addressed the <u>poss</u> e of <u>boss</u> es and chief <u>priests</u>	52
	The gang who'd come to grab him with the temple police	
Jesus	Have you <u>come</u> in riot <u>gear</u> as <u>if</u> I were a <u>ban</u> dit	
	Even though we met each day, I'm trying to understand it?	53
	You didn't <u>bust</u> me in the <u>tem</u> ple but <u>this</u> is your <u>hour</u>	
	As the <u>night</u> time shadows <u>shroud</u> the darkness <u>wield</u> ing its <u>power</u>	
Peter denie	s Jesus	
Luke	Then <u>gra</u> bbing, <u>na</u> bbing <u>J</u> they <u>led</u> him a <u>way</u>	54
	<u>Hoiked</u> him to the <u>house</u> of the <u>high</u> pa <u>dre</u>	
	Pete tail chased the gang and the hard armed guard	
	To <u>where</u> they kindled <u>fire</u> in the <u>cen</u> tre of his <u>yard</u>	55
	And as they <u>sat</u> themselves a <u>round</u> Pete <u>grabbed</u> himself a <u>seat</u>	
	When he <u>heard</u> a staring <u>ser</u> vant girl in the <u>fire</u> light <u>bleat</u>	56
Girl	Hey! This guy sitting here is one of J's crew!	
Luke	But Pete de <u>nied</u> it	57
Pete	Woman, <u>know</u> him? What? I <u>have</u> n't got a <u>clue!</u>	
Luke	A little <u>la</u> ter on a <u>no</u> ther guy was <u>heard</u> to <u>say</u>	58
Bystander 1	You're <u>de</u> fo J's <u>crew!</u>	
Pete	Man! I'm telling you no way!	



Luke	Then about an hour later yet another insisted	59
Bystander 2	This guy's a Gali <u>lean</u> , so he's <u>sure</u> ly en <u>lis</u> ted?	
Luke	Black <u>lis</u> ted, per <u>sis</u> ted, <u>Pe</u> ter re <u>sis</u> ted	
Pete	It's a <u>bucket load of bull</u> , what you're <u>say</u> ing, it's <u>twis</u> ted!	60
Luke	But he <u>choked</u> as he <u>spoke</u> when he <u>heard</u> a cock <u>crow</u>	
	The <u>Lord</u> caught his <u>gaze</u> and Pete's <u>shame</u> began to <u>grow</u>	61
	Remembering J's <u>ly</u> ric and his <u>vis</u> ionary <u>rhymes</u>	
	"Be <u>fore</u> the cock <u>crows</u> you'll dis <u>own</u> me three <u>times</u> "	
	Peter was distraught, his heart an implosion	62
	He <u>staggered outside</u> , over <u>come</u> with e <u>mo</u> tion	
Jesus befor	re the Council	
Luke	Now J's guards began to goad and rough him up good	63
	<u>Poun</u> ding him with <u>ques</u> tions, head <u>cov</u> ered in a <u>hood</u>	64
Guards	Go ahead prophet prophesy! Which one of us is hitting?	
Luke	Unre <u>mitt</u> ing, lip <u>splitt</u> ing, with <u>vic</u> ious insults <u>spitt</u> ing	65
	Then at <u>dawn</u> and first <u>light</u> J was <u>led</u> before the <u>lea</u> ders	66
	Public <u>coun</u> cil, both chief <u>priests</u> , elders <u>and</u> the law <u>tea</u> chers	
Council	If you're the Me <u>ssi</u> ah just <u>tell</u> us!	67
Jesus	No, you <u>won't</u> believe it's <u>true</u>	
	And you <u>would</u> n't answer <u>me</u> if I <u>asked</u> the Q to <u>you</u>	68
	But from <u>now</u> the Son of <u>Man</u> will be <u>sea</u> ted to the <u>right</u>	69
	Of <u>God</u> the Lord al <u>mig</u> hty, of all <u>po</u> wer and all <u>might</u>	
Council	Are <u>you</u> , then, the <u>Son</u> of God?	70
Jesus	You <u>say</u> that I am <u>he</u>	
Council	We've <u>heard</u> it from his <u>lips</u> , what further <u>in</u> tel do we <u>need</u> ?	71





The Death of Jesus

Parts: Luke, Accusers, Pilate, Jesus, Crowd, Leaders, Soldiers, Criminal 1, Criminal 2, Centurion

The accusations

Luke	Then the <u>full</u> assembly <u>stood</u> and led <u>J</u> to Pontious <u>Pi</u> late Where they a <u>bused</u> and a <u>ccused</u> , began to <u>slam</u> and free <u>style</u> it	1 2
Accusers	This <u>guy's</u> been sub <u>ver</u> ting and per <u>ver</u> ting our <u>na</u> tion <u>Aim</u> ing for ce <u>ssa</u> tion of your <u>Ro</u> man tax <u>a</u> tion	
Pilate Jesus	He <u>calls</u> himself Me <u>ssi</u> ah, an a <u>noin</u> ted <u>king</u> Are you the <u>king</u> of the <u>Jews</u> ? You're spitting <u>that's</u> my <u>thing</u>	3
Luke Pilate	Then <u>Pi</u> late lip-pro <u>claimed</u> to the <u>chief</u> priests and <u>mass</u> es There's no <u>b</u> asis to your <u>claims</u> to make <u>fi</u> nal judgment <u>pass</u> es	4
Luke Accusers	They were <u>scree</u> ching But he's been <u>teach</u> ing over <u>all</u> Jud <u>e</u> a Lighting <u>fires</u> and stirring <u>peeps</u> from Gali <u>lee</u> right up to <u>here</u> !	5
Jesus before	e Herod	
Luke	When <u>Pi</u> late tuned his <u>di</u> al to <u>what</u> they were de <u>cree</u> ing He <u>asked</u> them if the <u>guy</u> was a <u>full</u> -blown Gali <u>lean</u>	6
	And when de <u>tec</u> ted J was <u>subject under Her</u> od's <u>crown</u> He <u>passed</u> the buck to <u>An</u> tipas who <u>happ'd</u> to be in <u>town</u>	7
	Now <u>H</u> was down with <u>mee</u> ting J and <u>pulled</u> an inward <u>smile</u> Sweet to <u>meet</u> and greet the <u>guy</u> , he'd been <u>wai</u> ting for a <u>while</u>	8
	The <u>head</u> lines he'd been <u>hee</u> ding r.e. <u>J</u> had made him <u>pine</u>	

And he <u>hoped</u> to see him <u>pull</u> a perfect <u>mi</u>racle, a <u>sign</u>



	While the <u>scribes</u> and priestly <u>lea</u> ders stood <u>bla</u> zing, griping <u>by</u>	9
	Herod <u>put</u> the screws on <u>J</u> who dried <u>up</u> , gave no re <u>ply</u>	
	Then <u>He</u> rod with his <u>sol</u> diers slammed, <u>sla</u> ted and be <u>ra</u> ted	11
	Aggra <u>va</u> ted they had <u>J</u> dressed <u>up</u> and decor <u>a</u> ted	
	In a <u>first</u> rate <u>robe</u> J was <u>packed</u> , returned to <u>sen</u> der	
	Recon <u>ci</u> ling Pilate, <u>He</u> rod, proper <u>bro</u> mance <u>men</u> der	12
Jesus is s	sentenced	
	Then Pilate had the chief priests, leaders, peeps gathered	13
Pilate	You a <u>ccuse</u> this rabbi <u>re</u> bel of <u>be</u> ing a bio <u>ha</u> zard	14
	I've <u>an</u> alysed the <u>guy</u> before your <u>ve</u> ry <u>eyes</u>	
	And <u>found</u> no <u>grounds</u> for <u>you</u> to chas <u>tise</u>	
	And <u>nei</u> ther did <u>He</u> rod who had him <u>ex</u> tra <u>di</u> ted	15
	Back to <u>us</u> , so no ex <u>cuse</u> for exe <u>cu</u> tion to be <u>ci</u> ted	
	So I've decided to have him <u>flogged</u> and <u>let</u> him <u>go</u>	16
Luke	You see he was obliged to provide a fest clemency show	17
	The <u>crowd</u> began to <u>shout</u> , to <u>cuss</u> and to <u>fuss</u>	
Crowd	Take <u>Je</u> sus a <u>way</u> and release Ba <u>ra</u> bbas to <u>us</u> !	18
Luke	Now Ba <u>ra</u> bbas was in de <u>ten</u> tion in the <u>house</u> of cor <u>rec</u> tion	19
	In <u>dic</u> ted for <u>mur</u> der and for in <u>ci</u> ting insu <u>rrec</u> tion	
	But <u>Pi</u> late wanted <u>J</u> to have a <u>sen</u> tence sus <u>pen</u> sion	20
	So he re <u>pea</u> ted his a <u>ppeal</u> , but they <u>yelled</u> their dis <u>sen</u> tion	21
Crowd	Crucify! Crucify! Crucify and die!	
Luke	For the third time Pilate asked the people	22
Pilate	Why?	



	What <u>crime</u> has he committed? There's no <u>proof</u> for exe <u>cu</u> tion	
	There <u>fore</u> I'll have him <u>flogged</u> and freed, the <u>fi</u> tting, right so <u>lu</u> tion	
Luke	But the <u>crowd</u> persisted <u>shou</u> ting he be <u>cru</u> ci <u>fied</u> And J's a <u>ppeal</u> was de <u>nied</u> as their <u>tem</u> pest turned the <u>tide</u>	23
	So <u>Pi</u> late voiced his <u>ver</u> dict that their <u>writ</u> should be <u>gran</u> ted He showed <u>fa</u> vour, signed a <u>wai</u> ver, for the <u>name</u> they had <u>chan</u> ted	24 25
	And Ba <u>rabb</u> as rebel <u>ki</u> ller took a <u>deep</u> , long <u>breath</u> As <u>J</u> was handed <u>o</u> ver and con <u>demned</u> to certain <u>death</u>	
Jesus is c		
Luke	As <u>J</u> was led a <u>way</u> , they seized <u>Si</u> mon of Cyrene* On a <u>vi</u> sit from the <u>coun</u> try and ar <u>ri</u> ving on the <u>scene</u> he	26
	Was <u>bagged</u> to tag <u>J</u> and <u>carry</u> his <u>cross</u> While the <u>crowds</u> followed <u>on</u> dis <u>traught</u> at the <u>loss</u>	27
	While <u>trai</u> ling and <u>wai</u> ling the <u>girls</u> were breast- <u>bea</u> ting <u>Mee</u> ting their <u>eyes</u> J <u>star</u> ted en <u>trea</u> ting	28
Jesus	<u>Daugh</u> ters of Je <u>ru</u> s'lem, don't <u>cry</u> for <u>me</u> but <u>weep</u> for your <u>selves</u> and the <u>kid</u> on your <u>knee</u>	
	See the <u>days</u> are surely <u>coming</u> when your <u>hearts</u> will <u>pour</u> ' <u>Bless</u> èd are the <u>barren</u> and the <u>wombs</u> that never <u>bore</u>	29
Chorus	And <u>bless</u> ed are the <u>breasts</u> that <u>never nursed</u> ' Then from Ho <u>se</u> a ten, <u>eight</u> J <u>quo</u> ted this <u>verse</u>	
Jesus	'They're <u>shou</u> ting to the <u>moun</u> tains, "Now <u>fall</u> on our <u>head</u> " And <u>hur</u> ling to the <u>hills</u> , "Kill and <u>bu</u> ry us <u>dead</u> "'	30
	For <u>if</u> they do these <u>deeds</u> when the <u>tree</u> is fed and <u>wa</u> tered What d'ya <u>think</u> 'll <u>happen</u> when the <u>tree</u> is scorched and <u>tor</u> tured	31



Luke	Now, <u>two</u> convicted <u>crims</u> were ditto <u>led</u> in chains a <u>way</u> To be <u>mu</u> ted, exe <u>cu</u> ted, nailed a <u>long</u> side <u>J</u>	32
	To be <u>mu</u> ted, exe <u>cu</u> ted, named a <u>tong</u> side <u>s</u>	
	When they <u>pulled</u> up to the <u>place</u> called Golgotha or The <u>Skull</u>	33
	With the <u>crims</u> hung each <u>side</u> it was a <u>three</u> way <u>cull</u>	
	And as <u>J</u> was cruci <u>fie</u> d, he prayed, <u>cry</u> ing out and <u>spew</u> ing	
Jesus	<u>Fa</u> ther, forgive them, for they <u>know</u> not what they're <u>do</u> ing	34
Luke	And they cast <u>dice</u> for his <u>clo</u> thing to be <u>spliced</u> and di <u>vi</u> ded	
	And as the <u>mul</u> titude <u>viewed</u> the chief <u>lea</u> ders de <u>ri</u> ded	35
Leaders	He saved others, let this brother save himself and be done	
	If he's <u>tru</u> ly Christ, Mes <u>si</u> ah and God's <u>Ho</u> ly Chosen <u>One</u> !	
Luke	Then the <u>sol</u> diers also <u>mocked</u> and offered <u>J</u> some sour <u>wine</u>	36
Soldiers	Hey, if you're truly the Jewish King throw yourself a life line	37
Luke	For a <u>sign</u> aligned a <u>bove</u> him spread the <u>head</u> line <u>news</u>	38
	The guy hanging here is the King of the Jews	
	Be <u>mused</u> a trussed <u>crim</u> began to <u>troll</u> and <u>cuss</u>	39
Criminal 1	If you're the <u>Cat</u> A <u>Christ</u> then <u>save</u> yourself and <u>us!</u>	
Luke	But the other blasted back	40
Criminal 2	So you <u>don't</u> fear <u>God</u>	
	Since you <u>di</u> tto found <u>guil</u> ty and <u>face</u> the firing <u>squad</u> ?	
	For we're getting our dues and now we're taking the heat	41
	But this guy right <u>here</u> has a <u>clean</u> rap <u>sheet</u>	
	When you come to your kingdom, J, remember my plea	42
Jesus	Hey, to <u>day</u> you'll truly <u>be</u> in Para <u>dise</u> with <u>me</u>	
* V.26 'Cyrene	e' is pronounced 'sy-ree-nee'.	



Jesus dies

Luke	Populace sub <u>li</u> minal, <u>wre</u> cking the o <u>rig</u> inal	
	From <u>noon</u> to <u>three</u> the <u>light</u> was sus <u>pen</u> ded Ob <u>scu</u> rity of <u>terr</u> itory, the <u>dar</u> kness de <u>scen</u> ded	44
	And when the <u>light</u> was <u>doused</u> , living <u>un</u> der a <u>cloud</u> There was a <u>rip</u> top to <u>bo</u> ttom of the <u>tem</u> ple <u>shroud</u>	45
Chorus	You see, <u>in</u> the inner <u>san</u> ctum a certain <u>cur</u> tain di <u>vi</u> ded The <u>ho</u> ly place of <u>God</u> and where the <u>Jew</u> ish priest pre <u>si</u> ded	
	And as <u>Je</u> sus was in <u>dic</u> ted, human <u>wrong</u> had been <u>righ</u> ted The cleft <u>cur</u> tain was a <u>sym</u> bol God and <u>hu</u> mans reu <u>ni</u> ted	
Luke Jesus	And in that <u>second</u> he sub <u>mi</u> tted, with a <u>cry</u> he e <u>mi</u> tted Shouting Father, into your <u>hands</u> my <u>spi</u> rit is co <u>mmi</u> tted!	46
Luke	Re <u>ci</u> ting the <u>wri</u> ting from Psalm thirty- <u>one</u> verse <u>five</u> Cruci <u>fied</u> , denied a <u>life</u> , with exha <u>la</u> tion Jesus <u>died</u>	
	The <u>Roman sentry soldier witnessing</u> the situation This <u>ex</u> ecution <u>super-v</u> gave <u>God</u> his adoration	47
	And from an <u>officer's posi</u> tion, he <u>made</u> the bold ad <u>miss</u> ion Saying	
Centurion	<u>Sure</u> ly this <u>man</u> was a <u>bove</u> the law's sus <u>pi</u> cion?	
Luke	Then the <u>crowds</u> came to <u>ge</u> ther to <u>scope</u> the cruci <u>fi</u> xion Beating <u>breasts</u> , they con <u>fessed</u> their dis <u>tress</u> and their con <u>vic</u> tion	48
	Before <u>heading</u> back <u>home</u> broken- <u>hear</u> ted, devas <u>ta</u> ted The <u>on</u> ly ones re <u>main</u> ing were Jesus' <u>friends</u> and those re <u>la</u> ted	49



These in<u>clu</u>ded all the <u>wo</u>men who had <u>traced</u> from Gali<u>lee</u> Now they ob<u>served</u> at a <u>di</u>stance, a<u>ban</u>doned and be<u>reaved</u>

Jesus is buried

Now a <u>sweet</u> pro named <u>Jo</u> who didn't <u>go</u> with the <u>flow</u>	50
Part of the <u>Jew</u> ish high co <u>mmiss</u> ion who were <u>ru</u> nning the <u>show</u>	
He <u>came</u> from the <u>neigh</u> bourhood of <u>A</u> rima <u>the</u> a And was <u>wai</u> ting for the <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> to a <u>ppear</u>	51
In Ju <u>dea</u> it was <u>clear</u> that he <u>did</u> n't con <u>sent</u> With the <u>bent</u> of the re <u>li</u> gious es <u>tab</u> lish <u>ment</u>	
He made an appointment with <u>Pi</u> late, Roman <u>mi</u> litary po <u>lice</u> Now the <u>pri</u> soner was de <u>ceased</u> to secure the <u>bo</u> dy for re <u>lease</u>	52
And <u>Jo</u> seph took the <u>bo</u> dy from the <u>cross</u> to the <u>grave</u> He <u>wrapped</u> it in <u>li</u> nen and he <u>laid</u> it in a <u>cave</u>	53
It was an <u>un</u> used <u>plot,</u> a new <u>womb</u> of a <u>room</u> This <u>hole</u> in carved <u>rock</u> became <u>Je</u> sus Christ's <u>tomb</u>	
It was the <u>Day</u> of Prepa <u>ra</u> tion late <u>on</u> a Fri <u>day</u> The <u>Sa</u> bbath, day of <u>rest</u> , was only <u>hours</u> a <u>way</u>	54
And when his <u>bo</u> dy was re <u>moved</u> the Godly <u>girls</u> gave <u>chase</u> Yes these <u>Ga</u> lilean <u>wo</u> men Google- <u>mapped</u> his resting <u>place</u>	55
With a <u>plan</u> to anoint the <u>bo</u> dy, no <u>mor</u> tuary or <u>ice</u> To su <u>ffice</u> the girls went <u>home</u> to pre <u>pare</u> the perfumed <u>spice</u>	56
But <u>when</u> they'd finally <u>fin</u> ished Satur <u>day</u> had now beg <u>un</u> So they <u>res</u> ted, law re <u>ques</u> ted till the <u>Sa</u> bbath day was <u>done</u>	57



Chapter 24

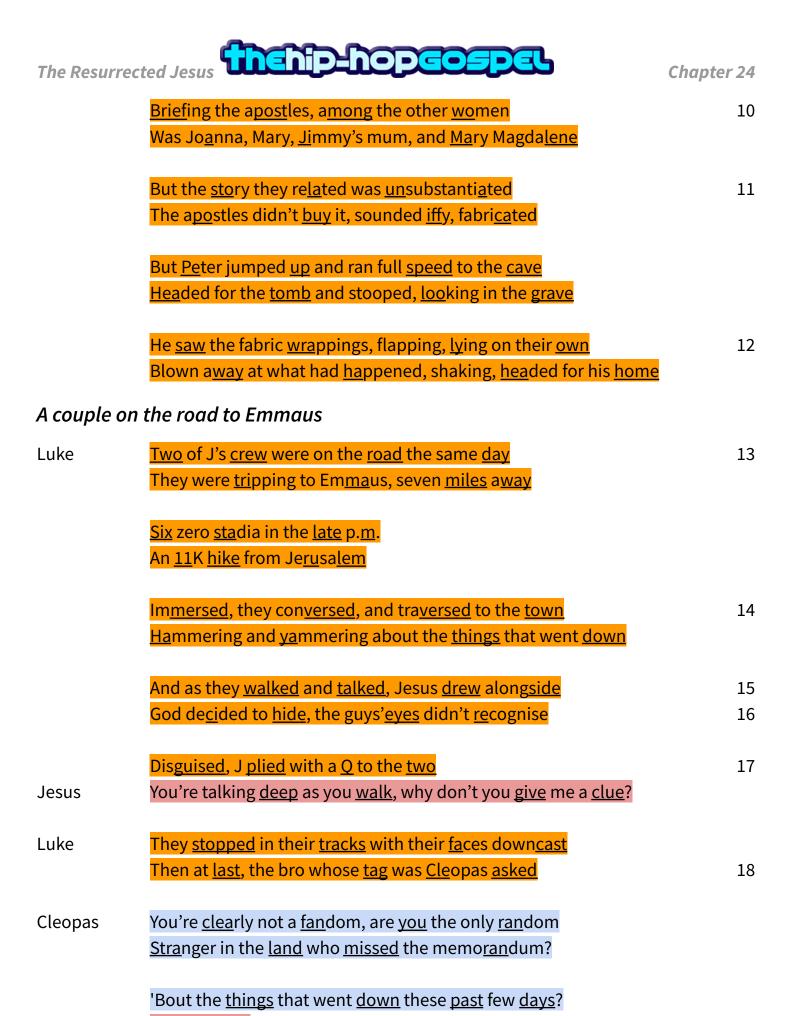


The Resurrected Jesus

Parts: Luke, Dazzlers, Jesus, Cleopas, Crew, Couple

Jesus is resurrected

Luke	<u>First</u> day, <u>Sun</u> day, the <u>week</u> had just be <u>gun</u> , they <u>Went</u> to the <u>tomb</u> where the <u>spent</u> , broken <u>bo</u> dy lay	1
	Morning, <u>yawn</u> ing, new <u>light</u> was <u>dawn</u> ing <u>Spi</u> ces were <u>primed</u> , and the <u>wo</u> men were <u>mour</u> ning	
	And when they a <u>rrived</u> at the <u>tomb</u> the stone was <u>rolled</u> a <u>way</u> And <u>go</u> ing in <u>side</u> to where <u>Je</u> sus' body <u>lay</u>	2
	They were sur <u>prised</u> to <u>find</u> that in that <u>res</u> ting <u>place</u> A <u>pile</u> of used <u>li</u> nen and an <u>em</u> pty parking <u>space</u>	
	<u>Vexed</u> and per <u>plexed</u> , not <u>un</u> derstanding <u>why</u> Eye <u>blink</u> and two <u>guys</u> in blinding <u>clothes</u> were standing <u>by</u>	4
Dazzlers	The <u>girls</u> were cold- <u>swea</u> ting, setting <u>fa</u> ces to the <u>ground</u> Why are you <u>looking</u> for the <u>living</u> where the <u>living</u> can't be <u>found</u> ?	5
	He's not <u>hanging</u> with the <u>has</u> -beens or <u>coffin</u> locked in <u>pri</u> son For the <u>one</u> you are <u>see</u> king is resu <u>rrec</u> ted, he is <u>ri</u> sen!	
	Think <u>back</u> what he <u>told</u> you while hanging <u>out</u> in Gali <u>lee</u> How the <u>Son</u> of Man would <u>end</u> up in <u>si</u> nners custo <u>dy</u>	6 7
	He'd be <u>cru</u> cified and <u>put</u> to death by <u>hanging</u> on a <u>tree</u> And how he'd <u>rise</u> again, guessing <u>when</u> ? On <u>this</u> day number <u>three</u>	
Luke	Then re <u>mem</u> bering what J <u>said</u> they headed <u>back</u> to the <u>room</u> To <u>tell</u> the eleven <u>crew</u> and all the <u>oth</u> ers about the <u>tomb</u>	8-9



19

What things?

Jesus



Luke	Jesus <u>poseu</u> to the <u>liigh</u> way <u>strays</u>	
Cleopas	About <u>Je</u> sus of <u>Naz,</u> he was a <u>pro</u> phet and a <u>prea</u> cher An <u>A</u> 1 <u>wea</u> pon-grade <u>works</u> and word <u>tea</u> cher	
	Reaching the peeps, God's honour conveyed Our chief leaders and priests back-stabbed and betrayed	20
	A sham <u>tri</u> al, a cha <u>rade</u> , his a <u>ppeal</u> de <u>nied</u> J was <u>sen</u> tenced to <u>death</u> , he was cruci <u>fied</u>	
	No <u>word</u> of a <u>lie</u> , it was our <u>hearts'</u> de <u>sire</u> Every <u>pri</u> or hope was <u>pinned</u> on him <u>be</u> ing the Mes <u>si</u> ah	21
	We required the so-called 'One' to bring us total liberation To redeem and rescue <u>Is</u> rael, to de <u>li</u> ver our sal <u>va</u> tion	
	But since it <u>all</u> took <u>place</u> , it's now <u>been</u> three <u>days</u> But listen <u>up</u> and a <u>ppraise</u> how our <u>sis</u> ters a <u>mazed</u>	22
	With a <u>paramount account</u> which left us <u>to</u> tally <u>phased</u> They trail- <u>blazed</u> to the <u>tomb</u> at the <u>first</u> light <u>rays</u>	
	But J's <u>bo</u> dy wasn't <u>there</u> , it was <u>ab</u> sent without <u>leave</u> So they re <u>turned</u> with a <u>tale</u> we find <u>hard</u> to be <u>lieve</u>	23
	They had a <u>vi</u> sion from an <u>ang</u> el and the <u>mess</u> age she was <u>gi</u> ving Was a <u>mess</u> age that was <u>sim</u> ple, it was <u>Je</u> sus is <u>li</u> ving	
	Our buddies <u>ran</u> to the <u>tomb</u> where the <u>wo</u> men had <u>been</u> Yep, the <u>bo</u> dy was <u>gone</u> but J was <u>no</u> where to be <u>seen</u>	24
Jesus	How thick- <u>brained</u> you <u>are</u> and super <u>slow</u> of <u>heart</u> Not be <u>lie</u> ving all the <u>me</u> mos that the <u>prophets</u> did im <u>part</u> !	25
	<u>Is</u> it not pre <u>dic</u> ted in the <u>scrip</u> ture and the <u>sto</u> ry	26



That the Messiah would expire before arriving at his glory?

	That the Messian would expire before anything at his giory:	
Luke	Then beginning with Moses and the prophets he related Indicated how the scripture to himself it correlated	27
	Then app <u>roa</u> ching near the <u>vill</u> age and their <u>fi</u> nal destin <u>a</u> tion J <u>made</u> a move to <u>press</u> ahead, a <u>trip</u> continu <u>a</u> tion	28
Cleopas	But they <u>begged</u> and bid him <u>stay</u> Why don't you <u>crash</u> at ours to <u>night</u> For the <u>sun</u> is all for <u>se</u> tting and you're <u>al</u> most out of <u>light</u> ?	29
Luke	We're <u>runn</u> ing out of <u>hours</u> , and the <u>day</u> is almost <u>done</u> So <u>Je</u> sus took the <u>o</u> ffer and he <u>hea</u> ded to their <u>home</u>	
	Now, <u>si</u> tting at the <u>ta</u> ble and looking <u>for</u> ward to be <u>fed</u> Jesus <u>blessed</u> , gave thanks, <u>broke</u> , and began to share the <u>bread</u>	30
	And with a <u>mega lightbulb mo</u> ment, the <u>couple</u> saw the <u>light</u> They <u>clocked</u> who was be <u>fore</u> them then J <u>van</u> ished from their <u>sight</u>	31
Couple	They <u>said</u> to each <u>o</u> ther Our <u>hearts</u> within us <u>burned</u> While we conversed on the <u>road</u> and had the <u>ho</u> ly word con <u>firmed</u>	32
Luke	Straight a <u>way</u> they up and <u>legged</u> it, headed <u>back</u> into the <u>town</u> And in Je <u>ru</u> s'lem they found their <u>bu</u> ddies bolted <u>in</u> and hunkered <u>down</u>	33
Crew	The di <u>sciples, they were say</u> ing Listen <u>up,</u> you know it's <u>true</u> ! The <u>Lord</u> has really <u>ri</u> sen, appeared to <u>Si</u> mon Peter <u>too</u> !	34
Luke	Then the <u>couple</u> from E <u>mma</u> us told the <u>gang</u> how it played <u>out</u> How <u>Je</u> sus had a <u>ppeared</u> to them and <u>left</u> them in no <u>doubt</u>	35
	They told them how he journeyed and all the things he said	



And how they knew that it was him when he broke and shared the bread

Jesus appears to his crew

Luke	While the <u>crew</u> were still <u>chew</u> ing, right from <u>out</u> of the <u>blue</u>	36
	Jesus <u>stood</u> among them <u>say</u> ing	
Jesus	Hey, <u>peace</u> be with <u>you</u>	
Luke	They were startled, terrified, thought they were seeing a ghost	37
Jesus	Why <u>frigh</u> tened, doubts <u>ri</u> sing, did you <u>think</u> I was <u>toast</u> ?	38
	Check my <u>hands</u> and my <u>feet</u> , you can <u>touch</u> me, see it's <u>me</u>	39
	Ghosts don't have flesh and bones, an elbow or a knee!	
Luke	And when he'd finished speaking he showed his hands and feet	40
	While they <u>O</u> .M.Gd and <u>dis</u> believed	41
Jesus	There something here to eat?	
Luke	So they <u>passed</u> a piece of <u>fish</u> to J and <u>spied</u> him while they <u>wai</u> ted	42
	And then when 'pleted <u>ea</u> ting J <u>turned</u> to them and <u>sta</u> ted	43
Jesus	Remember what I said was gonna happen, get the picture?	44
	Moses, prophets, <u>psalms</u> - the stuff a <u>bout</u> me writ in <u>scrip</u> ture	
	How it <u>had</u> to go <u>down</u> , what was <u>wri</u> tten went as <u>planned</u>	
Luke	Then J opened up their minds to help them understand	45
Jesus	It was <u>penned</u> that Christ would <u>su</u> ffer, duffed up, <u>roughed</u> up, tears <u>she</u> c	46
	Then <u>boom</u> ! The third <u>day</u> he would <u>rise</u> up from the <u>dead</u>	
	And that starting with Jerus'lem to every nation this proclaim	47
	There's repentance and forgiveness of all sin in Jesus' name	
	Now I'm <u>sen</u> ding what my <u>Fa</u> ther pledged, you'll <u>see</u> and testi <u>fy</u>	48-49
	Stay <u>ci</u> ty put, till <u>pimped</u> with power <u>co</u> ming from on <u>high</u>	49



Jesus ascends to heaven

Luke	Then J <u>led</u> his crew to <u>Beth</u> any and <u>rai</u> sing hands he <u>blessed</u> them	50
	And as he <u>blessed</u> , he backed a <u>way</u> , trans <u>mog</u> rified to <u>hea</u> ven	51
	Praising <u>J</u> , they double- <u>backed</u> to Je <u>ru</u> salem and <u>then</u>	52
	Elated, non-stop temple hung, blessing God. Amen!	52-53